

Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families

Compiled by
Lydia B. Brownson
Grace W. Held
Doris V. Norton

Duxbury, Massachusetts
1966

Genealogical Notes of
Cape Cod Families

Compiled by
Lydia B. Brownson
Grace W. Held
Doris V. Norton

Dorchester, Massachusetts
1950

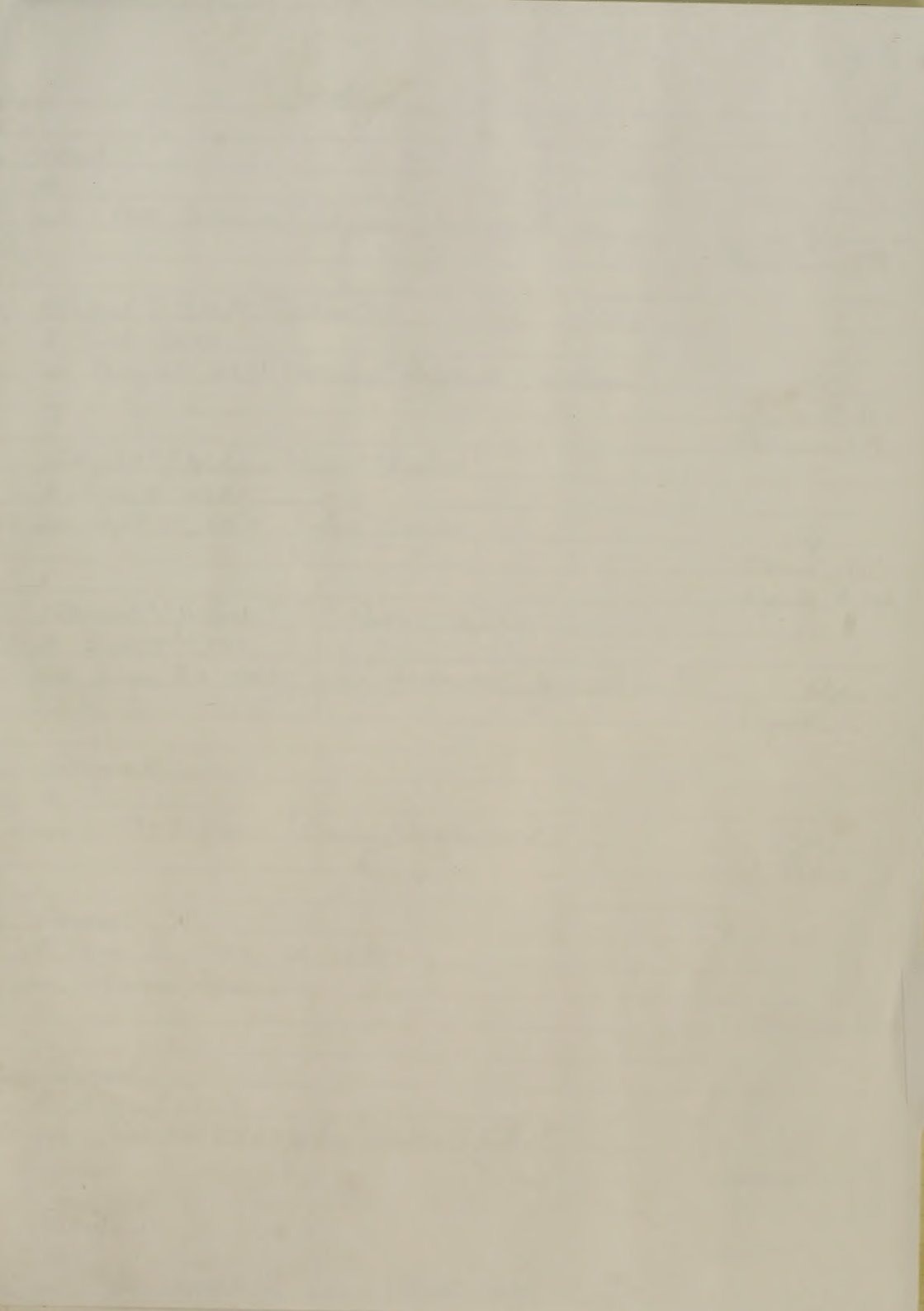
Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families
Reference Notes

| Notation | Title/description | Location |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Austin | The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.3745 AUS |
| CCL | Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.1 SMI v.1&2 |
| Deyo | History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 DEY |
| Dykes | History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.2 Bourne |
| Families of Pilgrims | Families of the Pilgrims | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.482 PLYMOUTH SHAW |
| Freeman | The History of Cape Cod: the annals of Barnstable County | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 FRE v.1&2 |
| Gen | Refers to a family genealogy | May be at Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.2 |
| Hist fo Chatham | History of Chatham, MASS | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.492 SMI |
| Hist M.V. | History of Martha's Vineyard | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.49 BAN v.1,2,3 |
| Hist Ply & Barns | History of Plymouth, Norfolk, and Barnstable Counties | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.4 THO |
| Hist of Truro | Truro Cape Cod | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.492 RIC |
| L of P | Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.48 DAV |
| May Desc | Mayflower descendant : a magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 369.12 MAY |
| Mercury | Deaths recorded in the New Bedford Mercury | Available at New Bedford Free Public Library |
| Owl | The Owl (Periodical, Wing Family Annals) | No holdings in CLAMS, Available at Sandwich Public Library |
| Otis | Genealogical notes of Barnstable families | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 929.374 OTI |
| P of M | The pioneers of Massachusetts : a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies... | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 974.4 POP |
| Register | New England Historical & Genealogical Register (Periodical) | Sturgis Library: shelved in Lothrop Room |
| S.E. Mass | Southeastern Massachusetts | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 920.03 v. 1,2,3 |
| Savage | Genealogical Dictionary of New England | Lothrop Ref 929.3 SAV v.1,2,3&4 |
| T.A.G. | The American Genealogist (Periodical) | Sturgis Library: shelved in Lothrop Room |
| T C Perry | Note book of Capt Thomas C Perry | Bourne Archives |
| VR | refers to the collection of published transcriptions of vital records of Mass towns | Sturgis Library: Lothrop Ref 312 |

Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families

Abbreviations:

b = born
bp = baptized
cem = cemetery
ch = children
d = died
dy = died young
dea = deacon
dau = daughter
g s = grave stone
gen = genealogy
int = intentions
rem = removed
m = married



Lopkins

Abel

&
m. 1762 Solomon⁴ Pepper (Solomon³)

By
Eastham RR

Abigail³ (Giles² Stephen¹)

& Oct 1644

m May 23-1667 William⁴ Myrick (William¹)

By
Register # 102
Orleans RR

Abigail⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Mar 9-1685

m Sept 13-1713 John Taylor

By
Orleans RR
Register # 102

Abigail⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Sept 19-1764

m June 22-1784 John⁶ Freeman (Jonathan⁵)

By
Register

Abigail

&
m 1747 Moses⁵ Crosby (Nathaniel⁴)

By
RR Abbe

Abigail

& May 11-1823 d. 1879

m Pluseu Sparrow

By
Orleans RR

Abigail

&
m Jan 26-1799 John⁶ Baker (John³)

By
Hannah RR

Abigail

&
m Mar 21-1818 S. mer. Byd. and -8

20.2

Hopkins

Atigail
b

m. Apr 23- 1818 Robert Sumner

By
Chatham VR

Abner⁷ (Auntis⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Nov. 27- 1805

m. Hannah died 1811

By
Register # 106

Albert

b. Oct 10- 1825 d 1885

m. Eliza — b. July 12- 1825 d. 1904

By
Orleans Gen

Allen⁷ (Nathan⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)

b. May 8- 1789

m. Mary Grill

By ()
Register # 102

Anna⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)

b. July 2- 1762

m. Taylor

By
Register # 102

Anna⁷ (Nathan⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)

b. Feb 17- 1794

m. Samuel Patten

By
Register # 106

Apphia⁵ (Thomas⁴ Cadd³ Gile² Stephen¹)

b. May 9- 1734

m. Feb 17- 1763 Joseph Young of Eastham

By
Juno VR
Register # 102

Arathusa

b

... .. m. Eliza ..

By
Cl.

Hopkins

Asa⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹
 d Oct 21- 1786 d 1879
 m Lydia Freeman (John⁶)
 ch

Bangs d 1812

Asa Sept 2- 1811

Calb Oct 7- 1813

Ats Oct 20- 1825

Ats Aug 21- 1826

John Jan 21- 1818

Abigail May 11- 1823

Jesse Pease Sept 2- 1831

Chad d 1820

Chad d 1817

Lydia May 8- 1821

12/1
 Register # 11
 Orleans 182

Atkins⁷ Solomon⁶ Calb⁵ Thomas⁴ Calb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 d Nov 17- 1811

m Nov 16- 1832 Mary Knowles
 ch

Joshua Atkins July 18- 1835

Camelia July 31- 1839

Thankful Williams Aug 18- 1842

Stephen Sept 5- 1844

Calb Sept 14- 1846

Willis Aug 25- 1847

Adison Sept 8- 1848

12/1
 June 187

Atkins⁷ Solomon⁶ Calb⁵ Thomas⁴ Calb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 d Nov 17- 1811

m 1860 Betsey Storrs

12/1
 Register # 105

Ebenezer⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 d June 15- 1818

m Lucy Fisher

12/1
 Register # 102

Hopkins

Azuba

b

m. Mar 1-1787 Lot⁵ Higgins (Benjamin⁴)

Ref
Higgins Gen

Azuba⁶ (Sylvanus⁵ Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Aug 1 - 1756

m. Nov. 20-1787 Samuel Smith

Ref
August #102
Harwich VR

Azuba

b

m. Dec 30-1837 Elijah Edredge of Harwich

Ref
Chatham VR

Hopkins

Barnabas⁷ (Constant⁶ -⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Jan 12 - 1778 Durham, N.C.
 m Henrietta (Wray?) In Reg 104:217

By
 Register # 102

Barry⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Sept 17 1746 d. 1828
 m Huldah Young

By
 Register # 106

Barzellai⁵ (Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b 1730/1

m (1) Jan 12 - 1758 Lydia Eldredge (Jenniah) d. 1773
 m (2) 1774 Martha Godfrey
 Rem Bucksport Me
 ch

15

+ Experience Sept 11 - 1760
 Roxanna July 3 - 1762
 + Barzellai Feb 13 - 1764
 Lydia June 21 - 1769 d y
 Joshua Nov 12 - 1774
 Lydia Nov 30 - 1776
 Elisha Aug 22 - 1779

By
 Chatham 1 R
 Register # 102

Barzellai

b
 m Aug 19 - 1773 Martha Horne

By
 Chatham 1 R

Barzellai⁶ (Barzellai⁵ Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Feb 13 1764
 m Mar 21 - 1791 Jedidah Tuttle b 1770 & 1838
 ch

Ephraim Sept 1 - 1792 d 1838

By
 Chatham 1 R
 Register # 105

Hopkins

Benjamin⁴ (Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Feb. 1690

m. Feb 13- 1717/18 Rachel Lincoln (Thomas)
Ch

Benjamin Feb 17- 1718/19

Giles Jan 29- 1720/21

+ Seth Feb 11- 1723

+ Rachel Oct 23 —

+ Samuel Oct 22- 1728

+ Solomon May 18- 1733

Edward Feb 24- 1735

Ref
Register #102

Benjamin⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Oct 14- 1750

m. Jan. 1775 Sarah Palmer (Gilbert of Greenwich Conn. Ref
Register #106

Benjamin⁶ (Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. 1758

m (1) Jan 31- 1782 Jermina⁶ Heggins (Joseph⁵)
Ch

Samuel Aug. 1787 dy

m (2) Jan 19. 1800 Esther Mironos

Ref
Register

Benjamin⁷ (Nathan⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Nov 12- 1791 Lost at sea

m Anne Taylor

Ref
Register #106

Benoni

b.

m. Dec 6- 1760 Sarah C.

Ref
Harvard (R)

Bethia⁶ (David⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 12- 1736

m. Jan 30- 1755 Nathaniel⁵ Crosby (Nathaniel⁴)

Ref
Register #102

Hopkins

Betty ⁶ (Ebenezer ⁵ Stephen ⁴⁻³ Giles ² Stephen ¹
 & Nov 6- 1747
 in Dec. 3- 1764 Josiah ⁵ Crosby (William ⁴)

By
 Register # 102
 Harwich VR

Betty ⁷ (Giles ⁶ Seth ⁵ Benjamin ⁴ Stephen ³ Giles ² Stephen ¹
 & Aug 3- 1793
 in Sylvanus Dyer

By
 Register # 102

Betty ⁶ (Caleb ⁵ Thomas ⁴ Caleb ³ Giles ² Stephen ¹
 & Jan 22- 1781
 in Mar. 28- 1805 Jonathan Hill (John

By
 Register # 105

& July 12- 1736
 in Jan 30- 1755 Nathaniel ⁵ Crosby (Nathaniel ⁴)

By
 Register # 102

Hopkins

Calib³ (Giles² Stephen)
 b Jan 1650/1 & before 1727
 m Mary Williams (Thomas
 Ch & Truro
 + Calib 1654
 + Nathaniel
 + Thomas
 + Thankful May 27-1709

12/1
 Register #102

Calib⁴ (Calib³ Giles² Stephen)
 b 1684 & 1741
 m Oct 18-1719 Mary⁴ Freeman (Constant³)
 Ch.

+ Constant July 28-1720
 + Mary July 18-1722
 + Thankful May 30-1724
 + Calib July 28-1726
 + Jonathan July 27-1728 d at sea
 + Simeon Feb 7-1731/2
 + Mercy Apr 26-1734
 + James Aug 16-1736
 + Abel Aug 21-1741
 + Joshua Jan 10-1738 d at sea

11/1
 Jan 17
 Register #102

Calib⁵ (Calib⁴ Giles² Stephen)
 b July 28-1726 & Sept 30-1749
 m (1) Nov 4-1747 Mary Penn. d 1772
 m (2) June 5-1777 Jane Vernon (Isaacson) d 1780
 m (3) Mar 22-1781 Mary Williams
 Ch.

Mary Sept 6-1748 & Feb 1750
 Mary May 17-1752 & Apr 1751
 Margaret Mar 17-1752 & Apr 1752
 Mary Jan 30-1757 & Feb 1757
 Jane Vernon Nov 25-1779

11/1
 Register #102

Hopkins

Caleb⁵ (Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. July 6-1743 d. Dec. 8-1836 age 94
 m. Apr 1766 Thankful Paine d. 1816 age 70
 Ch.

+ Hugh Oct 10-1767

+ Caleb Oct 26-1769

Samuel Paine Nov 30-1771 d. 1792

+ Deborah July 27-1774

+ Solomon June 16-1776

Jeremiah Dec 13-1778 d. 1798

+ Betty July 22-1781

+ Lemuel July 12-1783

+ William July 18-1786

+ Thomas Aug 31-1788

Ref
 Register #102
 Treas Gen.

Caleb⁶ (Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Oct 26-1769 d. Apr 17-1831 Dorchester
 m. Feb 28-1798 Priscilla Atkins b. 1769
 Ch.

Betsy Oct 26-1798

Priscilla Nov 12-1799

Cathy Sept 24-1802

Thankful Nov 23-1803

Born in Scituate and Dorchester

Ref
 Register
 Treas VR.

Caleb⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. May 15-1753 d. Oct. 19-1791 Boston
 m. Mar 16-1780 Bethia Sears
 Ch.

Caleb July 17-1783

Caleb⁷ (Lemuel⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Mar 26-1807 d. at sea 1837

m. July 8-1829 Mary Smith d. Jan 9-1849 age 41
 Ch.

m. - Joseph Jan 7-1834

Ref
 Treas VR

Hopkins

Constance² (Stephen)

b. Oct. 1665 d. Nov. 15. 1676

m. Nicholas Snori

12/1
 Negative for
 Immature of Pigeons

Constant⁵ (Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles & Stephen)

b. July 28. 1720 Truro & May 22. 1800

m. Dec 21-1743 Phoebe Paine (Quahtan) b. 1724 d. 1775

Ch

+ Constant May 16-1747

+ Quahtan Feb 7-1748/9

Scammon's Apr. 28. 1751 d. 1770 small pox

+ Caleb May 15-1753

+ Michael Nov 2-1755

+ Phoebe May 17-1759

Hannah May 19-1761

+ Mary Aug 28-1763

+ Mary Sept 2-1765

Betsey Jan 4-1768

12/1
 Negative for
 No Truro for

Constant⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles & Stephen)

b. May 16-1747 d. Mar 29-1817

m. Mar 14-1775 Elizabeth Paine

Ch

+ Barnabas Jan 12-1778

+ Constant Feb 7-1780

Hannah or Hannah's Apr 23 1781

Elizabeth Apr 6-1783

Phoebe May 12 1785

+ Mary Sept 2-1787

Quahtan Jan 17-1787

William Sept 30-1792

+ Betsey Aug 16-1795

Mary Oct 17 1797

Hopkins

Constant⁷ (Constant⁶⁻⁵ Cabb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Feb 7- 1750

m. 1803 Margaret Clough

Ref
 Register #

Curtis⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Oct 26- 1772 d. 1847

m. Jan 8-1801 Abigail Twining b. Oct. 1768
 Ch. b Orleans

Rosilla Jan 29- 1801 d y.

+ Josiah Oct 20- 1803

+ Abner Nov 27- 1805

+ Winslow Sept 19- 1807

Curtis Oct 2- 1809 rem Cambridge

Rosilla July 20- 1812 d. 1888

Nabby Aug 28- 1814

Hannah Snow Sept. 25- 1816

Ref
 Register

Clarissa

b

m. July 3. 1746 Dea. Joseph Hanes

Ref.
 Harwich RR

Hopkins

Bethua

b 1777 & 1835
 m Dec. July 9- 1803 Isaac Fessenden

^{12y}
 Brewster 1R
 Brewster 1R

Bethua⁷ (Constant⁶⁻⁵ Calb⁴⁻³ Giles² Steplan
 & Aug 16- 1795

m Dec Mar 31- 1814 John Grozier

^{12y}
 Agate #105

Betsey

b
 m Apr 1797 Sylvanus Clark

^{12y}
 Hornock 1R

Betsey

b.
 m Aug. 21- 1826 Thomas Ormrod

^{12y}
 Chatham 1R

Betsey⁷ (Solomon⁶ Calb⁵ Thomas⁴ Calb³ Giles² Steplan¹

b. Dec 15. 1806 &
 m 1827 Jesse Paine

^{12y}
 Agate #105

Betsey

b
 m Jan 30. 1839 Joseph Eadsge

^{12y}
 Chatham 1R

Betsey

b
 m Nov 9. 1848 John Baker

^{12y}
 Brewster 1R
 Hornock 1R

Betsey

b
 m Henry W Corning (James) & 1833

Hopkins

Danarius² (Stephen¹)

b

d Apr 1669

m. 1646 Jacob Coole (Francis¹)

he m. 1669 Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtliff

By
Register #102

David⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b July 13. 1707

m Oct. 26. 1732 Mary³ Godfrey (Richard²)

Ch.

+ Bethia July 12. 1736

David Nov 25. 1739 d 1740

David Oct 5. 1740

Mary Sept 1. 1742

Jermiah Dec 6. 1743 d 1744

Phoebe Aug 20. 1745

Jermiah Aug 9. 1746 d 1752

+ Hannah Apr 6. 1750

By
Register #102
Harvard VR

David

b

m. Mar 3. 1791 Azuba Crosby

By
Harvard VR

David

b 1826 d. 1913

m Helen Allerton b 1828 d. 1899

By
Orleans Gene

Hopkins

Davis⁷ Elkanah⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Mar 25- 1801
 m Nov 11- 1824 Thankful Myrick
 Ch

Davis Sanford Nov-5- 1826
 Mary Foster June 28- 1828
 Lucy May 30- 1830
 Thankful Linnell Nov-8- 1832
 Frances Aug 7- 1834
 Caroline Oct 3- 1836
 Samuel May 10- 1838
 Sylvanus Collins Apr 10- 1840

12/1
 Orleans VR
 Register # 105

Deborah² (Stephen¹)
 b 1622 Plymouth & after 1659.
 m Apr 23- 1646 Andrew Ring

12/1
 Register # 106

Deborah³ (Giles² Stephen¹)
 b June 1648
 m July 27- 1668 Josiah² Cook (Josiah¹) b 1731

12/1
 Register # 112
 Orleans VR

Deborah⁵ (Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Apr 29- 1736
 m 1765 Aaron Wiley

12/1
 Register # 116

Deborah⁶
 b
 m Feb 25- 1794 Marshall Rogers

12/1
 Truro VR

Deborah⁶ (Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 27- 1744
 m Mar 31- 1796 Lot Harding (Lot)

12/1
 Truro VR
 Register # 115

Hopkins

Deborah

b 1801

m Apr 8-1824 Capt Constant⁶ Sears (Elisha⁵)

Ref
Sears Gun

Deborah⁷ Lemuel⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹

b

m Dec. 18-1845 Lewis Paine

Ref
Register # 105

Deliverance⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b

m 1791 Freeman Atwood

Ref
Register # 105

Desire⁶ (Sylvanus⁵ Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b May 1745

m Joseph Foster (Thomas

Ref
Register # 102 (11)

Dorcas

b

m Mar 18-1809 Timothy Lovell

Ref
Chatham RR

Dorcas⁷ Wellfleet

b

m Jan 14-1805 Daniel Lombard

Ref
Truro RR

Hopkins

Ebenezer⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Gile² Stephen¹)
 b July 7-1706
 m Oct 12-1732 Rebecca Crosby (Clegg)
 Ch
 + Mary Mar 20-1732/3
 Eubice Oct 18-1734 d y
 + Phoebe Apr 12-1737
 + Stephen May 1-1739
 - wifes → Abigail or Abigail May 1739 d y
 + Betty Nov 6-1747
 Herman Nov 6-1757

12/1
 Register #62

Ebenezer

b
 m 1808 Mary or Mercy Hopkins

12/1
 Gazette 112

Capt Edmund⁷ Jonathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Gile² Stephen¹
 b Dec 30-1764/5 d 1834
 m Sept 16-1786 Martha Smith of Portland
 Ch

Edmund Apr 22-1796 d 1828
 + Eliza July 26-1798
 Jonathan Feb 9-1801
 + Godfrey Jan 4-1804
 Ruth Smith Nov 2-1806
 + Patty Nov 23 1809

Edward⁷ (Theophilus⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)
 b Feb 4-1794
 m (1) Fanny Atwood b 1795 d 1857
 m (2) 1860 Sallie Hubbard d 1864
 m (3) 1864 Priscilla Cardozo

12/1
 Register

Hypsilus

Edward⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Apr 28 1748

m Mar 17-1767 Mary Mayo

ch

+ Eunice Aug 23- 1775

Lydia b. Aug 23- 1775

Moses Mar 12 1783

+ Patty July 20-1789

Elisha Dec 28 1791

+ Freeman 1769

+ Edward

+ Nathaniel Aug 1-1786

Ref
Register # 102

Edward⁷ (Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b

m Oct 9- 1830 Mary Ann Doane

Ref
Register # 102

Elisha⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Dec 17- 1688 d Feb 1- 1711/2

m Oct 9- 1712 Experience³ Scudder (John²)

ch

+ John Apr 29. 1719

+ Elisha

+ Barzilla

+ Elizabeth 1730/1

+ Mary Mar 12- 1726

+ Experience

Ref
Barnstable VR
Register # 102

Elisha⁵ (Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b

m July 12 1753 Hannah⁵ Wing (Samuel⁴)

Ref
Haverhill VR
Register # 102

Hopkins

Elisha⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
d May 6- 1738

m(1) Jan 29. 1761 Elizabeth Snow
m(2) Apphia Snow

Ref
Register # 102

Elisha⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
d July 31- 1746 Mansfield Conn
m. Pussella Conant (Malachi

Ref
Register # 105

Elisha⁷ (Elihuah⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
d Jan 14- 1791
m Mar 2- 1815 Susy or Susan Thomas⁵
Ch

Thomas June 16- 1826

Elisha May 3- 1822

Jhu M. Oct 23- 1824

Sylvester July 8- 1823

Elizabeth Sept 12- 1817

William Oct 21- 1820

Paulina Nov 17- 1827

Cornelius June 16- 1829

Ref
Register # 105
Orleans 113

Elisha⁷ (Nathan⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles²)
d Mar 20. 1796

m(1) Polly Taylor of Orleans

m(2) Mrs Elizabeth Kennell of Orleans

Ref
Register # 105

Elisha⁸ (Elisha⁷ Elihuah⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
d May 3 1825 d 1900

m (1) Melitose Oct 5. 1826 d 1886

m (2) Mary Little Dec 7- 1826 d 1894

Ref
Orleans 113

Hopkins

Elisha⁷ (Thomas⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Nov 4- 1824
 m 1846 Cordelia Hamlin

Ref
 Register # 105

Elisha B

b
 m Sarah⁸ Hines (Christopher⁷) b. 1830

Ref
 Hines Gen

Elephat

b
 m Mar 30- 1792 Beetha Young

Ref
 Chatham VR

Elya⁷ (Theophilus⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Apr 1798
 m 1820 Enoch Higgins

Ref
 Register # 105

Elya⁸ (Edmund⁷ Jonathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b July 26- 1798
 m 1820 Nathaniel Chapman (John⁵)

Ref
 Chapman Gen

Eliza

b
 m Nov 25- 1828 Lepton Titson

Ref
 Chatham VR

Eliza

b
 m Bani Eldredge (Bani) b. 1842

Ref
 Eldredge Gen

Elizabeth⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Apr 21- 1711

m Aug 9- 1733 Thomas Crosby b. 1705

Rem Southeast Ky among sons was Enoch Crosby
 said to have been original of Cooper's "Spy"

Hopkins

Elizabeth⁵ (Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b
 m Aug 23- 1738 Benjamin³ Godfrey (Moses⁴)

12y
 Register # 182

Elizabeth
 b
 m Sept 23- 1756 Jonathan Crosby

12y
 Harvill 1R

Elizabeth⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b June 6- 1738
 m Sept. 4- 1756 Jonathan Correy

12y
 Harvill 1R
 Register # 102

Elizabeth⁶ (Theophilus⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b
 m 1800 Joshua Hurd

12y
 Register # 105

Elizabeth
 b
 m June 29- 1808 William Harding

12y
 Harvill 1R

Elizabeth
 b 1817 d 1849
 m. Nathaniel Young (1811)

12y
 Harvill 1R

Eliannah
 b
 m Oct 24- 1765 Deborah Chipman

12y
 Harvill 1R

Hopkins

Elkanah⁶ (Richard⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Feb 9- 1735

m (1) Oct. 28. 1763 Deborah Chapman (Ebenezer

m (2) Dec 15. 1799 Hannah Jones

Ch.

+ John

+ Perry

Ebenezer Dec 15. 1783

James Dec. 1785

+ Ruth

Polly

Ref.
Register #105

Elkanah⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Mar. 1735

m Oct. 1766 Lydia Gray

Ch.

Melutabel

Ishakful

Oliver & Oliver

Russell Gray

Miriam Mar 26 1780

Lydia June 23. 1782

b. May 15 1774

Ref.
Register #102

Elkanah⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. May 18. 1758 Lost at sea 1810

m. Feb 10- 1786 Temperance Sumr

Ch.

+ Asa Oct 21- 1786

+ Freeman Nov 24- 1787

Bangs Apr 7- 1789

+ Eliska Jan 14- 1791

+ Elkanah May 17- 1792

Temperance Nov 13- 1794

+ Elizabeth Apr 14- 1796 d.y.

+ Isaac Sept 25- 1798

+ Davis Mar 25. 1801

Leonard Jan 19- 1803

Ref.
Register # 105

Hopkins

Elkanah⁷ Elkanah⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b May 17. 1792 d. Oct 16. 1885

m
 Ch

Elkanah

By
 Register # 105

Elkanah

b

m. Dec 8. 1849 Sabra Doane

By
 Chatham 100

Esther

b 1796 d. 1875

Buried near Capt Edmund Hopkins

By
 Brewster 100

Emice⁷ James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Oct 6-1790

m Mar 12-1807 Leonard Nickerson

By
 Register # 105

Emice⁷ (Edward⁶) Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b Aug 23. 1775

m Oct 1798 Bracey Jenkins (Seneca)

By
 Harmon Sen

Emice

b

m after 1823 James J. Sneyt (Nathaniel)

By
 Sneyt Sen

Experience⁶ Barzilai⁵ Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹

b Sept 11-1760

m Mar 9-1780 Ephraim Doane

By
 Register

Hopkins

Experience⁵ Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹
b

m. Feb 22. 1749 Joseph Wing (John) b. 1728

Ref
Harnock VR
Registers # 102

Ezekiel
b

m. Jan 5- 1833 Eleanor Mallows

Ref
Chatham VR

Hopkins

Fanny

b. 1790 Harwich d. 1866
m. Joseph Nickerson b. 1789

12/1
T48 Cor 1903

Fanny

b. 1804 d. 1850 age 46

12/1
Bristol Jan

Francis

b. 1834 d. 1924

m. Abigail Sparrow b. 1837 d. 1934

12/1
Christians Jan

Franklin⁷ (Nathaniel⁶ Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ John² Stephen¹)

b. Aug 12-1802

m. Mar 25-1829 Sarah Berry
Ch

Sarah Feb 25-1831

Mary Elizabeth Dec 18-1833

Franklin Jan 22 1837

Gurdon June 2-1840

Lucy b. Scotland

12/1
Bristol

Francis⁶ (Joseph⁵ Stephen⁴ John³ Stephen² Stephen¹)

b. May 12-1764 d. Mar 31-1830 Canada Conn

m. Hannah Cole (Elisha

Wm North East T. Westons Co N.Y.

12/1
Bristol

Francis⁷ (Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ John² Stephen¹)

b. 1769 d. May 1812

m. 1) Sundry Sundry

m. 2) Thomas Chapman b. 1774 d. 1821

Ch

Francis Feb 26 1796 age 4

+ Sundry Sundry Sept 1797

12/1
Bristol
Bristol Jan

Hopkins

Freeman⁷ (Ezekiah⁶ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Nov 24 - 1787

m (1) Jan 31 - 1811 Nancy Rogers d 1814

m (2) Jan 2. 1817 Mercy Heggins

ch.

Freeman bp 1818

Sullivan bp 1819

Albert bp 1824 d 1885

Bangs

Sparrow

Ref.
Register #105

Freeman⁷ (Nathan⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Oct 19 - 1800

m Keziah Harding

ch

Richard Jan 7. 1825

Betsy Oct 29 1830

Ann July 5 1834

Ref.
Register #105

Hopkins

Giles² Stephen¹

Mayflower Passenger

d. abt 1607 England d. 1659 Eastham

m Oct 9-1639 m Garmouth Eastham (Hudson) Sarah, d. 1659
Ch

+ Mary Nov 1640

+ Stephen Sept 1642

son 1643 d. 1643 age 3 months

+ Abigail Oct 1644

+ Deborah June 1648

+ Caleb Jan 1652/1

+ Ruth June 1653

+ Joshua June 1657

William Jan 9-1660 d. 1689

Elizabeth Nov 1664 d. age 1 mo.

12y
Register #12
Families of Pilgrims

Giles⁶ (Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

d. 1756

m (1) Mar 8-1779 Abigail Brown d. 1779 age 19

m (2) Apr 16-1782 Deborah Akins d. 1789

m (3) Nov 11-1790 Sarah (Lyer) Young

Ch & Wellfleet

Mary 1782 d. 1800 age 18

Lizzy 1784 d. 1800 age 15

Deborah 1787 d. 1800 age 14

+ Hannah Oct 25-1791

+ Betty Aug 3-1793

Sarah Oct 3-1797

Deborah Sept 11-1803 d. 1836

12y
Register

Giles⁷ (Benjamin⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

d.

m Anna

12y
Register

Hopkins

Giles⁷ (Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Feb 25. 1791 d. May 2. 1871 Harwich

m. Feb 19. 1824 Eliza Stone of Concord d. 1871 age 78
 Resided Boston Rem Harwich 1850

Ref
 Register #105

Godfrey⁸ (Edmund⁷ Jonathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Jan 4. 1804
 m. Oct Aug 22. 1829 Reliance Mayo

Ref
 Register.

Grace⁷ (William⁶ Calh⁵ Thomas⁴ Calh³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Jan 28. 1826
 m. 1846 William White

Ref
 Register.

George⁸ (Moses⁷ Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³
 Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Feb 28. 1828

m. Oct. Nov 8. 1849 Mary Abby Freeman

Ch

Mary A. 1854

Ref
 Brewster RR

Hopkins

Hannah⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Mar 25-1700
 in (1) Dec 1721 Ebenezer⁴ Paine (Samuel³)
 in (2) 1742 Zachariah Small (Edward³)

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Nov 4-1714
 in John Nicols

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Oct 22-1722
 in Oliver⁴ Myrick (Stephen³) & 1716

12/1
Myrick #162

Hannah⁵ Thomas⁴ Cain³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & May 9-1730
 in Jan 15-1756 John Lewis of Euseham

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁶ Judah⁵ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Mar 2-1735
 in Feb 14-1760 Eliza Park (Scott)

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁶ David⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Apr 6-1750
 in Oct 29-1772 Thomas Mc Lente

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 &
 in 1716 Daniel Hallowell

12/1
Register #162

Hannah⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & May 11-1755
 in 1777 Joseph⁶ Hornes (Joseph⁵)

12/1
Register #162

Hopkins

Hannah

b-

m May 14-1795 Peter⁵ Lombard (Thomas⁴)

By
Plum VR

Hannah

b

m Dec 14-1799 Jb Dyer Hill

By
D. Linn VR

Hannah⁷ (Samuel⁶ Eleah⁵ Joshua⁴ Giles³ Stephen¹)

b. Apr 28-1785 d. 1865

m John Knowles (Nathaniel⁵)

By
Register

Hannah⁷ (Zoeck⁶) Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b. June 21-1787

m 1808 Edmund Eldredge

By
Register #402

Hannah⁷ (Giles⁶ Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Oct 25-1791

m. Solomon Harding

By
Register

Hannah⁷ (Solomon⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. June 30-1804

m 1823 John Smith

By
Register

Hannah⁸ (Sammons⁷ Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Promission Sept. 18-1808

m 1829 Orrin Sears (Pembury)

By
Register

Hannah

b

m. Dec 6-1845 John⁶ Chapman (John⁵)

By
Chapman Gen

Hapstems

Hugh⁶ (Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Oct 10-1767 & 1795

in Dec 23-1790 Hannah Lombard

Ch

Samuel Stone Nov 14-1791

12/1
Register

Hugh⁷ (Solomon⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Nov 15-1801

in 1825 Sarah B. Smith

12/1
Register

Huldah⁶ (Noses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Aug 14-1763

in Noah⁶ Hornes (William⁵) & 1760

Ref
Register

Huldah⁷ (Noah⁶ Noses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Nov 29-1797

in Sylvanus Clark

12/1
Register

Huldah⁷ (Noses⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Apr 22-1778

in Oct 1808 William Rice

12/1
Register

Hannah⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

6 Oct 22-1722

in Oct 8-1741 Thomas Myrick (Stephen

12/1
Register # 102
Hannah 17

Hannah

6

in Aug 3-1797 William Berry

12/1
Hannah 17

Hopkins

Isaac⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Mar 10-1712/13

m (1) Mar 5-1740 Thankful Smith of Eastham

m (2) Nov 27-1760 Mrs Elizabeth Arcey

Ch.

+ Priscilla Dec 2-1741

+ Thankful Aug 31-1743

Susannah Mar 10-1745

+ Jonathan June 11-1747

+ Isaac Oct 25-1751

+ Joseph Mar 10-1752

+ Solomon

+ Mary.

+ Nathan July 21-1754

+ Anna

James

Ref
Irene VR.
August #102

Isaac⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& 1725 Irene & Jan 6-184 age 89

m (1) Apr 4-1751 Elizabeth Heggins

m (2) Aug 18-1772 Lydia Newcomb (Simon)

Ch

Nathan July 21-1754

Lydia bp May 22-1768

+ Sarah bp May 22-1768

Nathaniel June 15-1752

+ Nathaniel June 2-1761

+ Phoebe bp Oct 6-1771

Elizabeth Heggins 1773 & 1820

+ Isaac July 14-1775

+ Simon June 7-1777

Priscilla Jan 1-1780 & 1796

Ref
August #102

Hopkins

37

Isaac⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Oct 25-1751 Eastham d. June 5-1831 Hampden Maine
 m (1) 1771 — Hurd
 m (2) Rhoda —
 Bur Hampden Me.

12/
Register VR

Isaac⁶ (Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. July 14-1775 d. May 26-1821
 m July 30-1801 Hannah⁵ Rich (Richard⁴)
 Ch

- Son Mar 13-1803 d. y
- + Priscilla Aug 5-1805
- + Sylvanus Rich Sept 19-1807
- + Richard Rich Jan 19-1812
- + Nathaniel June 27-1815
- + Isaac Nov 23-1818

12/
Register

Isaac⁷ (Theophilus⁶ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Oct 9-1784
 m Ella Bryant
 Bur Maine

12/
Register

Isaac⁷ (Elihu⁶ Joshua⁵ 4-3 Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Sept 25-1798 d. 1866
 m Dec 11-1822 Polly Jones m. Eps 22-1800 d. 1857
 Ch

Jones B

12/
Register
Maine Gene

Isaac⁷ (Isaac⁶ Nathaniel⁴ Isaac³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Nov 23-1818
 m 1843 White Eyer (Maine)

12/
Register

Hopkins

Isaac

b. May 9-1828 d. 1903

m. Lucretia — b. 1830 d. 1920.

By
Orleans Sem.

Isaiah⁶ (Joseph⁵ Stephen⁴ Giles³ Stephen²)

b. Feb 18-1841

d. Jan 4-1883

m. Molly

Rem with father to Aboung

By
Register.

Hopkins

James⁶ (Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Apr 24-1755 & 1820
 in Mar 7-1776 Rebecca Crowell
 Ch

- + Huldah Apr 22-1778
- + Samuel July 18-1780
- + Rebecca May 21-1785
- + James June 1-1787
- + Eunice Oct 6-1790
- Nathaniel Sept 24-1792
- + Mury Nov 18-1794
- + Rebecca Nov 2-1796
- + Melitabell Nov 8-1798

By
Register

James⁷ (James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & June 1 1787
 in 1808 Cynthia Snow

By
Register

James
 & 1785 & 1847 age 62
 in Haddy - & 1773 & 1861 age 58
 in Sat Oct 19 1822 Haddy Baker

By
Bristol RR

James⁶ (Caleb⁵ - 4-3 Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Nov 25-1779
 in Nov 24-1796 Le Isaac (David) (John)

By
Register

James⁶ (Solomon⁵ Caleb⁴ Thomas³ Caleb² Giles¹ Stephen¹)
 & Dec 27-1840
 in Dec 1-1840 Huldah Smith (John)

By
Register
Bristol RR

James⁷ (James⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Mar 17-1823
 in Dec 2-1847 Rebecca Snow (Samuel)
 Ch
 Samuel Snow Aug 5-1849

By
Bristol RR

Hopkins

Yrusha⁷ (Thomas⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹) (1)
 b. Feb 22- 1817

m 1836 Leonard P. Rich

Ref
 Register

John⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Sept 23- 1704 d. before 1735/9

m Jan 27- 1732 Inhabitance⁴ Crosby (Joseph³)

Ch

Joseph bp June. 1735 drowned 1751

John bp July 24- 1737

Ref
 Register #102

John⁵ (Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Apr 29- 1719 Eastham

m 1741 Rebecca Nickerson (Robert³)

Ran Liverpool N.S. 1760

Ch. b. Chatham

+ Elisha Oct 26- 1743

Sylvanus Feb 11- 1744 d. 1749

Abigail Oct 1- 1746

+ John Sept 5- 1750

Seth

Sylvanus.

Ref
 Register #102

John⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. June 4- 1732

d. Feb 11- 1760 N.H.

m (1) Lydia

m (2) Apphia Snow

Ch

+ John bp Aug 1759 d. N.Y. 1813

Ref
 Register #102

captains

John⁶ (Judah⁵⁻⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Aug. 25-1748 & Feb 19-1813
 in Dec 19-1771 Hannah Clark
 Ch

John
 Judah
 Clark 1797

12/1
 Register 5/22

John⁶ (John⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept 5-1750 Vt. 1821
 in Aug 6-1773 Susannah Jones of Liverpool N.S.

12/1
 Register

John⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Feb 9-1756
 in Sept 25-1777 Azusa Bassett (Nathaniel)
 Ch

Shantafel 2p. July 10-1785

John Mar 15-1777

Lydia Apr. 17-1779

12/1
 Register

John⁶ (John⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Levi³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Aug 1759 & 1813 12th N.Y.
 in 12th N.Y.

12/1
 Register

John⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & May 13-1782 & Washington N.C.
 in 12th N.Y.

John
 Joshua
 Nathaniel } returned to ship after death of parent

12/1
 Register 2/15

Hopkins

John¹ (Elkanah⁶ Richard⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 m Abigail Chase m. Mar 30- 1793
 Ch

Polly 1794 Aug 14
 Reuben 1795 Aug 14
 Deborah 1801 Apr 19
 Fanny died 1850 Oct 19-1813
 Nabby Mar 24-1799

Ref
 Register

+ John
 b. Jan 21-1818 d. 1915
 m Hannah b. 1821 d. 1915

Ref
 Census

Jonathan⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Feb 12- 1719/20
 m Oct 4-1744 at Eastham Rebecca⁵ Freeman (Joseph⁴) b. 1720
 Rem. Abing.
 Ch.

Edward Oct 18- 1745 d. y.
 + Lydia July 30- 1747
 Mary Apr 6- 1748
 + Joseph Apr 6- 1751
 + Freeman 1753
 + Jonathan May 27- 1756
 + Thatcher 1754
 Thomas

Ref
 Register #102

Jonathan⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. June 11- 1747
 m. (1) 1773 Sarah Taylor b. 1752
 m. (2) 1804 Lydia Young

Ref
 Register

Hopkins

Jonathan⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

d. Sept 24-1731 Will pro. July 26-1814

m (1) Feb-12-1761 Mary Freeman (Edmund) d 1765

m (2) Nov 20-1766 Sarah Moore (Joshua)

m (3) Zennah Crosby d July 1821

Ch

Scott d May 20-1762 d. before 1813

+ Edmund d Dec 10-1764

Mary d Nov 4-1768 d. y

+ Joshua d Nov 9-1771

12/ Register #22

Jonathan⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

d Feb 7-1748/9

m (1) Mar 15-1770 Sarah Dyer (Solomon³) d 1773 age 21

m (2) Dec 15-1774 Mary Paine

Ch

+ Scammon d Jan 13-1771

+ Sarah d Jan 13-1771

Abigail Cross d Apr 13-1777

Dick d Apr 25-1779

+ Thomas Sept 23-1781

12/ Register

Jonathan⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

d May 27-1756 d. Dec 12-1830 Success full

m 1) Sarah Moore

12/ Register

Jonathan⁶ (Simon⁵ Isaac⁴ Nathaniel³ Nath² Giles¹ Stephen¹)

d Feb 10-31-1823

m 1849 Rhode Island

12/ Register

Jonathan⁶ (Edmund⁵ Jonathan⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Giles¹ Stephen¹)

d Aug 9-1801

m Agatha Beale of Portland Me

12/ Register

Hopkins

Joseph⁴ (Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b 1688 d. Apr 24-1771

m Apr 17-1712 Mary⁴ Mayo (John³) d. 1694 d. 1771

Ch.

+ Isaac Mar 10-1712/13

+ Joseph May 10-1715

+ Mary Dec 15-1716

+ Jonathan Feb 12-1719/20

+ Hannah Oct 22-1722

Nathan Aug 22-1726 & 1727

Prince July 8-1729 & y.

Elizabeth & y.

+ Prince July 7-1731

+ Nathan Oct 6-1733

+ Elizabeth June 6-1735

Solomon May 31-1739

Ref
Register #102

Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b May 10-1715 d. Jan 1762

m Sept 16-1736 Mary Berry (Judah³) d. 1717 & 1798.

Rev. Oblong.

Ch

+ Isaac Feb 18-1741

+ Berry Sept 17-1746

+ Freeman May 12-1754

+ Solomon May 31-1739

Ref
Register #102

Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Apr 6-1751 d. Jan 31-1833 Southeast.

m Sept 28-1775 m Southeast Elizabeth Townsend

Ref
Register

Joseph⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Mar 11-1752

m (1) Rebecca

m (2) Mary⁵ Higgins dau Zachens Higgins

widow Levi Higgins

Ref
Register

Hopkins

Joseph⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Mar 11-1752

m (1) Rebecca

m (2) Mary Heggins dau Zacharias Heggins
 marr 7 Livi Heggins

Ch

Smith Oct 13-1770

Thankful July 28-1772

Rebecca Oct 25-1774

Susanna Nov 24-1776

Mary Apr 5-1779

Gills Mar 30-1781

Joseph Oct 20-1783

Priscilla July 22-1785

Sally July 28-1788

12/1
 Orleans VR
 Register

Joseph⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Jan 27-1760

m Lois Wells

Born 1780 Georgia Vermont

12/1
 Register

Joshua³ (Giles² Stephen¹)

& June 1657 d. 1738

m May 26-1681 Mary² Cole (Daniel

Ch

John Apr 16-1683 d. 1700

+ Abigail Mar 9-1685

+ Elizabeth Dec 17-1688

+ Lydia Apr 1-1692

+ Mary Jan 20-1694/5

Joshua Feb 20-1697/8

+ Hannah Mar 25-1700

+ Prudence Mar 11-1702

12/1
 Register #102
 Orleans VR

Hopkins

Joshua Jr.⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen
 b. Feb 20- 1687/8

m Sept 10- 1724 Priscilla Curtis
 Ch.

+ Joshua July 18 1725
 Priscilla Jan 7- 1728 - single
 Hannah July 30- 1729 d.y.

Ry
 Orleans VR

Ry
 Register # 102
 Orleans VR

Joshua⁵ (Joshua⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen
 b. July 18- 1725 d. 1775

m May 14- 1747 Rebecca Sparrow (Richard
 Ch.

Lydia Feb 7- 1748

Rebecca Nov 9- 1749 d. 1826

+ Mary June 25- 1751

+ Joshua Sept 19- 1753

+ John Feb 9- 1756

+ Ebenezer May 18- 1758

+ Mercy Nov 13- 1761

+ Abigail Sept 19- 1764

Elisha May 20- 1767 d. 1790

+ Curtis Oct 26- 1772

Ry
 Register # 102

Joshua⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen
 b. Sept 19- 1753 d. 1842

m Dec 24- 1772 Ruth Linnell (Jonathan
 Ch.

+ Mercy July 11- 1784
 died 1793 d.y.

+ Thomas Oct 10- 1774

+ Rachel Sept 6- 1776

+ Phoebe Sept 19- 1779

+ John July 13- 1783

+ Joshua Jan 3- 1787

+ Giles Feb 25- 1791

Ry
 Register
 TAC Oct 1863

Hopkins

Joshua ⁷ (Joshua ⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles ² Stephen ¹)
d Jan 3- 1787 d Apr 30- 1870

m Nor 16- 1809 Bridget Small (James
Ch - 10 children

Willard Kinsley b June 19-1812 Harwich d. 1878
Ann Tickerton K of Paul Greenwiche Also

Ref
Register #105
Harwich RR

Joshua

d Dec 15- 1871

m Dec 7- 1844 Elvitta Handy
Ch.

Alice M Jan 12- 1846 d.y.
William C Feb 13- 1854 d.y.
Ellen A Oct 8- 1855 d.y.
William C May 9- 1859
Alis M May 9- 1862

Ref
Barnstable RR

Isiah

m May 16- 1763 Mercy Hopkins

Ref
Harwich RR

Isiah ⁷ (Curtis ⁶ Joshua ⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles ² Stephen ¹)
d Oct 20- 1803

m June 10- 1830 Thankful Paine of Harwich
Ch

Abigail Nov 28- 1836
Mary Jan 1- 1842

Ref
Harwich RR
Register #105

Hopkins

Judah⁴ (Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)
 & Jan 16-1677/8 & Jan 7-1748
 m (4) Apr 14-1702 Hannah Mayo (Samuel)
 m (4) May 12-1720 Hannah Mayo (John)
 Ch

+ Mary Apr 17-1703
 + John Sept 23-1704
 + Martha Mar 25-1705
 + Rebecca Oct 10-1707
 + Judah Oct 18-1710
 + Stephen Jan 26-1711/12
 Desire Nov 17-1714 dy.
 + Sylvanus Feb 14-1716/17
 Hannah 1719
 Samuel Mar 14-1720 dy

Ref
 Register # 102
 Orleans VR

Judah⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)
 & Oct 18-1710 & Mar 1-1762
 m Feb 24-1731/2 Mercy Lincoln
 Ch

Thomas Feb 15-1732/3
 + Hannah Mar 2-1735
 Martha June 4-1737
 Zube or Zabel Apr 4-1740
 Jabetta Mar 28-1746
 + John Aug 25-1748
 + Mary or Mercy May 11-1742

Ref
 Register # 102

Neturah⁶ (Thomas⁵ + Caleb³ Gile² Stephen¹)
 & Oct 30-1754
 m Jan 29-1774 Joshua Smalley

Ref
 Register CD

Hopkins

Laura
b
m Dec 6-1848 Lewis Chase

12y
Hammock RR

Lavinia or Susanna
b
m Nov. 12-1824 Wyatt Clifford

12y
Chatham RR

Lavinia (Rowland⁶ Reuben⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b
m 1822 Capt Jonathan Crosby

12y
Register

Lemuel⁶ (Calb⁵ Thomas⁴ Calb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b July 12-1783 d 1849
m June 14-1806 Hannah⁷ Knowles (Joshua⁶)
Ch

+ Calb Mar 26-1807

+ Thomas Smith Jan 9-1809

+ Sally Oct 27-1811

Hannah June 16-1814

Mary Dyer June 16-1816 d. 1824

+ Rebecca Lombard Apr 5-1818

+ Deborah

Jeremiah

d. Mar 17-1823

+ Jeremiah

12y
Register

Leonard

b

m Betty
Ch

Emily E Oct 7-1839 d y

Henry Apr 3-1841

George W. May 26-1847

Nathan

Leonard

12y
Bristol RR

Hopkins

Lucy⁶ (Reuben⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Dec. 18-1753

m. Apr 20-1780 Wriel King

Ref
Harrow VR
Register

Lucy⁷ Thomas⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹

b. June 21-1812

m. 1835 James W. Collins

Ref
Register

Lucy⁷ William⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹

b. Mar 12-1828

m. 1853 Isaiah Small

Ref
Register

Lydia⁵ (Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. June 1-1713

m. Aug 2-1733 Joshua⁴ Crosby (John³)

Ref
Register #102

Lydia⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Apr 1-1692

m. after 1734 Davis⁶ Baker (Timothy⁵)

Ref
CCR
Register #10E

Lydia

b.

m. Mar 14-1741 Isaac Baker

Ref
Eastham VR

Lydia⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 16-1727

m. Bragson

Ref
Register #10E

Lydia

m. Dec 30-1766 Nathan Snow

Ref
Harrow VR

Hopkins

51

Lydia⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. Mar 26- 1742

m Dec 3- 1767 Nathaniel Snow

Ref
Register # 112

Lydia⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. Feb 7- 1748

m Jan 15- 1767 David⁵ Higgins (Moses⁴)

Ref
Register

Lydia⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. July 30- 1747

m Nov 3- 1774 Samuel King

Ref
Register

Lydia
b.

m Apr 9- 1782 Davis Parker

Ref
Yamwood 112
Harwood 112

Lydia⁶ (Nathan⁵⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. 1779

m June 23- 1794 Capt Abiel Crosby

Ref
Register # 112

Lydia⁷ (Moses⁶⁻⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b.

m May 17- 1801/2 William Myrick (William)

Ref
Register

Lydia⁷ (Nathan⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. Feb 27- 1820

m 1841 Herman⁷ Berry (Loeth⁶)

Ref
Register # 112

Hypkens

Mary or Mary

b
in Sept 16-1817 John Hammond

Ref
Chatham VR

Margaret⁷ (Thomas⁶ Samuel⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b Apr 20-1788

in 1810 John Arno Bacon

Ref
Register

Martina⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b Mar 25-1765

in Feb 13-1728/9 John⁴ Paddock (Zachary³)

Ref
Register #102

Martina⁸ (Edward⁷ Jonathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b Nov 23-1809

in Int Apr 17-1831 Isaac Fessenden

Ref ()
Brewster VR

Martina

b
in Hannah⁴ Lewis (John³) b 1687/8

Ref
Chs

Mary³ (Giles² Stephen¹)

b Nov. 1640

in Jan 3-1664 Samuel² Smith (Raeph¹) b 1696

Ref
Register #102
Orleans VR

Mary⁴ (Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Apr 15-1692

in Nov 5-1714 John Maber

Ref
Register #102
(C)

Mary⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Jan 20-1694/5

in June 2-1715 Joseph⁴ Smith (Samuel³)

Ref
Register #102
Orleans VR

Hopkins

Mary⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Apr 17-1703
 in Oct 6-1725/6 John⁴ Lewis (John³)

Ref
Register # 102

Mary or Mary⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & 1708/9
 in Mar 6-1729 Samuel⁴ Snow (Primo³)

Ref
Register # 62

Mary⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Dec 15-1716
 in July 11-1734 Thomas⁴ Foster (Chellingsworth)

Ref
Register # 102

Mary⁵ (Elisha⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Mar 12-1726 d. 1788
 in Cornelius Knowles (Richard³)

Ref
Register # 102

Mary⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & May 16-1727
 in Smith

Ref
Register # 102

Mary⁵ (Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & July 18-
 in Oct. 1747 John Cross of Boston

Ref
Register # 102

Indisputable

&
 in June 27-1753 Jonathan Cobb

Mary⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Mar 20-1732/3
 in (1) Mar 25-1756 Isaac Sparrow
 in (2) Keville Winslow

Ref
Harrish 112
Harrish 112

Ref
Register # 62
Harrish 112

Hopkins

Mary
b

m May 14-1763 Jonathan Suro

Ref
Harwick VR

Mary
b

m Oct 30-1765 Prince⁴ Crosby (Elder³) b 1735

Ref
Crosby
Harwick VR

Mary⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b June 25-1751

m Nov 2-1769 Jesse Kenney

Ref
Harwick VR
Register

Mary⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b

m Dec 11-1775 Nathaniel⁵ Foster (Isaac⁴)

Ref
Harwick VR
Register

Mary⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Aug 28-1763

m Dec 16-1784 Barzillai⁵ Rich (Jesse⁴)

Ref
Register

Mary
b

m Sat Feb 15-1794 Abraham Small

Ref
Trenton VR

Mary (Constant⁶⁻⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Sept 2-1787

m Abraham Chapman (Samuel

Ref
West Trenton

Mary
b

m Sept 16-1817 John Hammond Jr.

Ref
Chatham VR

Hopkins

Mary
b
m Nov 17-1822 John Grozier

By
Jesse R R

Mary
b
m Jan 17-1832/3 Reuben⁵ Weeks (Isaac⁷)

By
Weeks Gen

Mary
b 1828 d 1891
m Elisha Freeman

By
Oleum Gen

Mary A⁹ (George⁸ Moses⁷ Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Jesse²)
b 1854
m George Dinham

Melitable
b
m Nov 14-1767 Jonathan Snow

By
Harrold R R

Melitable
b
m Sept 27-1766 Reuben Ryder

By
Harrold R R

Melitable
b
m Nov 16-1782 Roger King

By
Harrold R R

Melitable⁷ James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Jesse² Stephen¹
b Nov 8-1798
m Feb 15-1844 Uryah Savage

By
Rogers R R

Hopkins

Mercy⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ + Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Feb 21-1719
 m — White

Ref.
 Register #102

Mercy
 b
 m May 16 1753 Joseph Sears

Ref.
 Harwich VR

Mercy
 b
 m Josiah Sears (Josiah³) b. 1708

Ref.
 Sears Gen.

Mercy⁵ (Calib⁴ -3 Giles² Stephen¹)
 b 1734
 m June 3- 1756 John Crozier

Ref.
 Register #102

Mercy
 b.
 m May 16- 1763 Josiah Hopkins

Ref.
 Harwich VR

Mercy⁶ (Judah⁵ + Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b 1743 d. Mar 15- 1804 Brattleboro
 m Feb 2- 1765 Isaac Crosby (Eleazer⁴)

Ref.
 Harwich VR

Mercy⁶ (Samuel⁵ Calib⁴ -3 Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 6- 1756
 m May 17- 1776 Reuben Higgins (Phelp⁵)

Ref.
 Register

Mercy⁶ (Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b June 3- 1759
 m June 5- 1777 John⁵ Hawes (John⁴)

Ref.
 Chatham VR
 Register

Hopkins

Mercy⁶ (Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Nov 13 1761

in Oct 1780 John Yates Jr.

By
Register

Mercy⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept 2- 1765

in Henry Paine

By
Register

Mercy⁷ (Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & 1784 & 1803

in Sept 20- 1805 Thomas Matthews (Thomas⁵)

By
Harmouth IR
TNG Oct. 1963

Mercy or Mary

&
in 1808 Ebenezer Hopkins

By
Harmouth IR

Mercy⁷ (James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Nov 18- 1794

in Dec 2- 1819 James Edwidge

By
Register

Michael⁶ (Samuel⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & July 27- 1768 & 1845

in Oct 3- 1789 Elizabeth Harding & 1768 & 1810

Ch

Daughter 1795 dy

Michael July 6 1800 dy

Michael Aug 3 1804

Samuel May 20- 1806 & 1829

By
Irish IR
Irish Gene

Michael⁷ (Michael⁶ Samuel⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Aug 3- 1804 Lost at sea

in 1828 Mary Harding

By
Register

Hopkins

Moses⁵ (Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Mar 1721/2 & 1766

m(1) Sept 18. 1740 Hannah Berry (Judah)

Ch

+ Moses Apr 28. 1741

+ Lydia Mar 20. 1742

+ Rebecca Sept 20. 1745

+ Edward Apr 28. 1748

Samuel July 9. 1750 Ben H. H

+ Zoeth Feb 18. 1753

Rem. to Vinelhaven, Mary Sept. 25, 1755 m. Thomas Brown of Town

me + Huddale bp Aug 1763

+ Hannah bp May 11. 1755

+ Rebecca July 20. 1758

By
Register #102

Moses⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Apr 28. 1741

m Oct. 30. 1765 Mary Burgess

Ch

Azuba bp Oct 4. 1772

Mercy bp Oct 4. 1772

Mary bp Oct. 4. 1777 dy

Joetsher bp May 15—

Mary bp July 28. 1776

Hannah bp May 31. 1778

Moses bp Feb 28. 1781

+ Phoebe

+ Lydia

George

Hopkins

Moses 7 (Edward 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Stephen 3 Gels 2 Stephen 1
 b Mar 12. 1783

m Betsey Wray (John 6
 Ch

William Mar 15- 1804

Betsey Feb 3- 1807

Edward May 8- 1809

Moses June 7- 1811

Mary July 4- 1813

Abigail Oct 19- 1815

Isaac Aug 21- 1817

Caroline Dec 12. 1823 d. 1838

Elisha Nov 21- 1821

+ George C Feb 21- 1828

By
 Brewster RR

Moses

b

m 1833 Fanny Roberts (Nathaniel)

By
 SCL

Moses

b

m Feb 12- 1803 Betsey Crocker

By
 Harwell RR

Hopkins

Nassy

b
m Mar 19- 1807 Obadiah⁶ Baker (Sylvanus⁵)

Reg.
CCL

Nancy⁷ (Nathaniel⁶ Bruce⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b May 16- 1806

Yarmouth RR

m 1834 John Chapman (John

Reg
Register

Nathan⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Oct 6- 1753

m Mar 8- 1759 Phibe Clark

Ch

+ Thankful Aug 26- 1760

Giles July 21- 1762

+ Phibe Oct 28- 1764

Jabuty Nov 2- 1766

Nathan Aug 27- 1769 d.y.

+ Nathan Sept 25- 1774

Isaac Nov 2- 1777

+ Lydia 1779

Reg
Hornwick RR
Register

Nathan⁶ (Nathan⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Sept 25- 1774

m Int. Sept 16- 1797 Polly Berry (Nathan

Ch.

Giles Oct 14- 1798/9

+ Freeman Oct 19- 1800

Nathan June 11- 1803 d 1820

+ Isaac Sept 7- 1807

Benjamin Aug 5- 1812

Polly B. Nov 29- 1816

Lydia B. Feb 27- 1820

Reg
Register # 102

Hopkins

Nathau⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& ¹⁷⁸³
m(1) Nov 5- Desire Linnell
m(2) Feb 20- 1799 Deborah⁸ Atwood (Jesse⁷
Ben Hampden Me 1787

Ch

Samuel Aug 27- 1785

Nathau July 19- 1787

+ Allen May 8- 1789

+ Benjamin Nov 12- 1791

+ Anna Feb 17- 1794

+ Elisha Mar 27- 1796

Alfred Dec 26- 1799 d. 1834

Robert Apr 18- 1802 d. at sea 1835

Register #12

Nathaniel⁴ (Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Mar 1684 d Sept 13- 1706

m. May 26- 1707 Mercy⁺ Mayo (John³)

Ch

+ David July 13- 1707

Joseph Mar 14 1708 dy

+ Elizabeth Apr 21- 1711

Nathaniel Sept 17/13 dy

Betha Aug 19- 1715 d 1726

+ Nathaniel Sept 15- 1716

+ Mercy Feb 21- 1719

+ Perthen Apr 4- 1722

+ Samuel Aug 30- 1724

James Mar 20- 1726

+ Theophilus Mar 13 1728/9

Register #12
Bristol Lib

Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

& Sept 15- 1716

m Sept 9- 1742 Abigail Myrick

Ch

Elisha 1746 b Mansfield

Joshua Mar 15- 1743 "

Register #12

Hopkins

Nathaniel⁴ (Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. 1684 Truro

m. (1) Lydia

m. (2) Oct 26. 1749 Sarah Higgins

widow Ebenezer Higgins

Ch

+ Mary July 16- 1727

+ Sarah bp. July 16- 1727

+ Isaac 1725

+ Lydia bp. July 16- 1727

+ Phebe bp. July 6- 1729

+ John bp. June 4- 1732

+ Elisha May 6 1738

+ Priscilla bp. Sept 21- 1740

+ Elizabeth Apr 21- 1741

By
Register # 102

Nathaniel

b.

m. Nov 15 1794 Betsey Eldridge

By
Chatham VR

Dr Nathaniel⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Dec 25 1770 d. Mar 26 1826

m. July 7- 1799 Annie Armstrong b. 1773

Ch.

Nathaniel Oct 11- 1800 Rem Foxcroft Me.

+ Franklin Aug 12- 1802

+ Samuel

+ Nancy May 16- 1806

Joseph Jan 16- 1808 Rem Mt Vernon Me.

+ Elizabeth June 15- 1810

Mary West Mar 31- 1812

Caleb June 16- 1814 Rem Mt Vernon Me

George Dec 24- 1816 d. 1839

+ Thomas Aug 18- 1819

By
Register # 102

Hopkins

Nathaniel⁶ (Isaac⁵) Nathaniel⁴ Calib³ Gels² Stephen¹
 b June 2- 1761
 m Delia Parne

Ref
 Register

Nathaniel
 b. 1775 d. 1866
 m Polly — b 1777 d 1843

Ref
 Brewster RR

Nathaniel⁷ (Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Gels² Stephen¹
 b Aug 1- 1786 d. 1868
 m Anna

Ref.
 Register #106

Nathaniel⁷ (Isaac⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Calib³ Gels² Stephen¹
 b June 27- 1815
 m Apphia Snow

Ref
 Register #106

Nehemiah⁷ (Thomas⁶ Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Gels² Stephen¹
 b Oct 10- 1819
 m 1841 Maria Knowles

Ref
 Register #102

Hopkins

Aline

to

on Sept 14-1791 Thomas Fessenden

By
Horwich 12

Hopkins

Patty⁷ (Edward⁶) Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Lewis² Stephen¹
 b July 20. 1789 d: Aug. 14-1863
 m Oct 18-1808 Solomon⁶ Gray (Benjamin⁵)

12y
 1 Register

Patty⁵ (Edmond⁷) Nathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Lewis² Stephen¹
 b Nov 23-1819
 m Isaac Jessenden

12y
 1 Register

Patty
 b 1
 m 1808 James Horland

12y
 Barnstable: 17

Peggy
 b 1
 m June 9-1795 John Snow

12y
 June 179

Perry⁷ (Eckman⁶) Richard⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Lewis² Stephen¹
 b 1773 d. 1854 Michigan
 m Abigail 1 Thors
 Ch

Chapman July 1-1798
 Russell 17 Dec 1798 1800

Sally 1805
 Perry 1809
 Zebulon 1813
 Aaron

Wesley
 Thomas 1818

Abigail
 Nathan
 Sabine

12y
 1 Register

Hopkins

Phibe⁴ (Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Mar 11 - 1702

m. Mar 18 - 1724/5 Moses Dixby

Ref
Register #102

Phibe⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 11 - 1711

m (1) June 19 - 1729 Samuel Bangs (Samuel

m (2) 1732 Dr. Jonathan Bangs (Edward³)

m (3) 1746 Rev. Josiah Dennis

Ref
Register

Phibe⁵ (Nathaniel⁴⁻¹ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 6 - 1729

m. Stephen Hopkins (Ebenezer⁵)

Ref
Register #102

Phibe⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Apr 12 - 1737

m. Nov. 12 - 1761 Elisha Crosby

Ref
Register #102

Phibe⁶ (Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles¹)

b. May 17 - 1759

m. Asa Whitney of Gorham

Ref
Register

Phibe

b.

m. Nov 21 - 1780 Elijah Dares (Dunce⁴)

Ref
Atlas

Phibe⁶ (Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles³ Stephen¹)

b. Oct 6 - 1771 d. before 1807

m. Nov 18 - 1802 Richard⁵ Atkins (Paul⁴)

Ref
Register

Hopkins

57

Phoebe⁷ (Nathan⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Oct 28-1764
 in Mar 11-1788 Seth Waterson

12/1
Register

Phoebe⁷ (Nathan⁶⁻⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 &
 in Mar 1798 Thomas⁶ Freeman (Joseph⁵)

12/1
Register

Phoebe⁷ (Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept 19-1777 & Sept 30-1840
 in Jan 7-1802 Thomas⁶ Heggins (Samuel⁵) d 1855

12/1
Register #105

Phoebe
 &
 in 1819 Nathan⁵ Robbins (Henry⁴)

12/1
Register

Phineas⁷ (Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept 23-1781 & Jan 19-1833 1st time.
 in Mary Kilburn (Samuel⁶ Jr) & Oct 1185 & 1835
 Ch.

Hannah Nov 30-1804

Mary Sept 27-1808

Ruth Cook Dec 9-1814

Original Cross Waterson Dec 12-1822

12/1
Register
12/1
Register

Polly

&

in 1693 Daniel³ Baber (Thomas²)

12/1
Register

Polly

&

in 1803 Samuel Waterson

12/1

Hopkins

Polly⁷ (Ezekiah⁶ Richard⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. 1793 Daniel⁶ Baker (Daniel⁵)

Ref
Register
C & R

Prince⁵ (Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 7-1731

m. Feb 15-1753 Paterice Snow (Nathaniel) she d. age 93

Ch.

Seth

Thomas June 10-1755 d.y.

+ Sarah Mar 27-1757

+ Joseph Jan 27-1760

Nathaniel Jan 27-1760 d.y.

Thankful ap. Feb 23-1766 y.

+ Prince Sept 23-1768

Deben d.y.

+ Nathaniel

Ref
Register #82

Prince⁶ (Stephen⁵ Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Apr 21-1735 & Mar 16-1805 Warren Conn

m. at Southeast Mary Foster (Thomas) b. 1740

Rem 1741 Mansfield Rem Oblong.

Ch.

Nathan July 14-1762

Benjamin Oct 17-1763

Prince

Thomas

Chellingsworth Aug 27-1774

Mary

Ref
Register

Prince⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Sept 23-1768

m. Phoebe Morse

Rem Sharon Maine

Ref
Register

Hopkins

Priscilla⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Sept 21-1740
 m. May 1763 Josiah Hatch of Boston

By
 Register #102

Priscilla⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Dec 2-1741
 m. Jan 20-1763 Isaac Young

By
 East India RR

Priscilla⁷ (Isaac⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Aug 5-1805
 m. 1827 Ephraim Harding

By
 Register

Prince⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Sept 23-1768
 m. Oct 30-1793 Phoebe Morse
 Rev. Sharon Me
 Ch

Sally Nov 23 1794
 Joshua Morse Jan 28 1797
 Myrick Sept 2-1800
 Phoebe June 27 1803

By
 Harwich RR

Priscilla¹ (Caleb⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Nov 12-1799
 m. Aug 13-1829 Benjamin Smith (Tanner)

By
 Truro RR

Phoebe
 b.
 m. Sept 26-1844 Sybranus Sprague

Phoebe⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. July 6-1729
 m. Stephen Hopkins

By
 Barnstable RR

By
 Register #102

Hopkins

Rachel

b

m. 1744 Dea⁵ Smith (Dea⁴)

By
Harwick VR

Rachel⁵ (Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Oct 23 -

m Apr 4 - 1746 Elisha³ Heggins (Jonathan²)
m (2) 1751 Theophilus Mayo

By
Register

Rachel

b

m Dec 31 - 1770 Solomon⁶ Newcomb (Joshua⁵)

By
Newcomb Gen

Rachel⁶ (Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b

m 1770 Solomon Harding

By
Register

Rachel

b

d. Sept 10 - 1851
m David⁶ Baker (David⁵) b. 1766

By
Rich Gen

Rachel⁷ (Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Sept 6 - 1776 d. Jan 13 - 1853

m (1) Dec 8 - 1796 Isaac Young d. at sea 1799

m (2) 1804 Seth Paine

By
Register #105

Rebecca⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b 1699

m Apr 5 - 1722 Jonathan⁴ Heggins (Jonathan³)

By
Register #62

Rebecca⁵ (Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Oct 3 - 1732

m Dec 19 - 1754 Philip Croll

By
Truss VR

Hopkins

Rebecca⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Sept. 20 - 1745

m Nov 6. 1766 Jacob⁵ Burgess (Samuel⁴)

12/1
Register
Burgess Gen

Rebecca⁷ (Samuel⁶ Eliska⁵⁻⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Oct 25 - 1782 & June 10 - 1853

m Nathan Crowell

12/1
Register

Rebecca⁷ (James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b May 21 - 1785

m (1) 1806 John Horner (Richard)

m (2) — Hamilton

12/1
Register

Rebecca⁸ (Scammon⁷ Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b 1802

m James Soring (Daniel)

12/1
Register

Rebecca⁷ (Lemuel⁶ (Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Apr 5 - 1818

m 1838 Archibald Smith

12/1
Register

Rebecca⁷ (Samuel⁶ Stephen⁵ Giles⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Nov 17 - 1709

m June 19 - 1735 David Crosby

12/1
Register # 102

Rebecca⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b July 20 1758

m June 4 - 1778 Eliza⁶ Bator (Samuel⁵)

12/1
Register # 102

Rebecca⁷ (Zeph⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 28 - 1794

m 1820 Elias Godfrey

12/1
Register # 102

Hopkins

Reliance⁷ James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹ (1)
 b Nov 2- 1796
 m 1819 James⁶ Eldredge (Abner⁵)
 Ref
 Register

Peusen⁷ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Apr 4- 1722 Will Mar 1767
 m Dec 26- 1751 Elizabeth Clark.
 Ch

Elizabeth Dec 18- 1753 d y.
 + Lucy Dec 18- 1753
 + Portland July 24- 1756
 Lydia July 9- 1757
 Elizabeth Ep Oct 1760 d. 1765

Ref
 Register #102

Peusen⁷ Simon⁶ Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Jan 6- 1810
 m 1836 Jermina Newcomb (Jesse) b 1804
 Ref
 Register

Rhoda
 b 1784 d. 1866 Colunt
 m Samuel Nickerson b 1780

Ref
 TAG Oct. 1963

Richard⁵ (Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Nov 26- 1707
 m Ruth⁴ Gage (John³) b 1712
 Ch

+ Elkanah Ep Feb 9- 1735
 Samuel Feb 15- 1738

Ref
 Register #102
 Norwich VR

Richard⁷ Isaac⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Jan 19- 1812
 m 1839 Lucy Cobb

Ref
 Register

Hepburns

73

Richard⁷ Thomas⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b Aug 15- 1822
 m 1855 Emily Atwood

12/ Register

Rowland⁶ Reuben⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹
 b July 24- 1756 d before 1812

m 1/1

m Dec 1793 Polly Crosby n Mary⁶ (Elisha⁵)

Ch 1st wife

+ Larina

Ch 2d wife

Polly

Reuben

Phoebe

Louisa

12/ Register

Ruth³ (Giles² Stephen¹)

b June 1653

m Samuel Mayo (Nathaniel⁵)

12/ Register #102

Ruth⁷ Elisha⁶ Richard⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b

m May 8- 1790 Love Handy

12/ Register

Ruth

b

m Apr 1- 1819 Sally Jackson

Reuben

b

m Sept 25- 1824 Sarah Kelley

12/ Chatham VR

Richard B

b

m Int Dec 11- 1847 Mary Hansen

12/ Brunswick VR

12/ Truro VR

Wynne

Sally⁷ Lemuel⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
b. Oct 27-1811

m 1830 Sarah⁵ (Judah⁴) Dyer

Ref.
Register

Sally⁷ William⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
b. Feb 19-1819

m 1844 James Livermore

Ref.
Register

Samuel⁴ Stephen³ (John² Stephen¹)

b. Mar. 1682 d. abt. 1742

m Lydia² Rich (Richard
Ch

+ Richard Nov 26-1707

+ Rebecca Nov 17-1709

Moses b. Dec 30-1711 d.y

+ Lydia June 1-1713

+ Sarah July 25-1717

Susannah July 7-1719

+ Moses Mar^y 1721 1/2

+ Theodores Nov 9-1726

Nathan June 16-1729

Hulda Apr 18-1731

Ref.
Rich Gun
Register #102

Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b. Aug 30-1724

m Aug 23-1753 Hulda² Snow (Jabez
Ch

James Sept 25-1753 d.y

James Apr 24-1755

Mary June 3-1759

Hulda b. July 3-1757 d.y

Eunice b. June 21-1761 d. 1765

Ref.
Register
Brewster Ann

Hopkins

Samuel⁵ (Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 5. 1727 d. July 17. 1820

m. June 13. 1754 Margaret⁴ Rich (Richard³) b. 1733 d. 1803
Ch.

Jeremiah July 15. 1756

Peggy Aug 1. 1758 d. Nov. 1758

Margaret Sept 29. 1759

+ Thomas Feb 8. 1762

{ Samuel Sept 11. 1764

{ Caleb Sept 11. 1764

+ Michael July 27. 1768

12y
Register
Truro VR
Truro Cler

Samuel⁵ (Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Oct 22. 1728

m. 1752 Sarah Wiley

12y
Register #702

Samuel⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 9. 1750 d. Nov. 27. 1834 Petersham

m. 1778 Elizabeth Hastings

Rm Petersham

12y
Register

Samuel⁶ (Abner⁵⁻⁴ Joshua³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. 1757 Chatham d. Sept. 10. 1840

m. Rebecca Kennell of Boston d. June 1835 age 77

Ch.

+ Rebecca Oct 25. 1782

+ Hannah Apr 28. 1785

12y
Register

Samuel⁷ (James⁶ Samuel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 18. 1780

m. 1806 Abigail Brown (Lewis⁴)

Ch. d. Nathaniel

Lucinda Sept 23. 1807

Huddale Aug 9. 1810

12y
Register

Hopkins

Samuel⁷ Theophilus⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹ (C)

b. Aug 23-1783

m 1810 Bitsey Radley

Rev Name

Ref
Register

Samuel⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b 1804

m 1837 Lydia Shasher Foster (Samuel) b 1808

Ch.

Eunice June 1843

George Samuel Apr. 1846

Ref
Register

Samuel⁷ Solomon⁶ Cobb⁵ Thomas⁴ Cobb³ Giles² Stephen¹

b June 23-1809 d 1857 age 42

m Margaret — b 1812 d 1838 age 26

Ref
Register (C)
No. Drums Corn

Sarah⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹

b 1694

m Oct 20-1715 Jonathan³ Cobb (Samuel²)

Ref
Register

Sarah⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

b July 25-1717

m Nov 12-1741 Abner Bangs (James)

Ref
Register #102

Sarah

b

m 1746 Joseph³ Hanes (John²)

Ref
SCL

Sarah

b July 16-1727

m Feb 9-1751 John Smalley

Ref
Register #102

Hopkins

Sarah⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Sept 25-1729
 m. Oct 12-1752 James Crosby

12y
 Register #102

Sarah⁶ (Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. 1742
 m. Feb 17-1773 Simeon Newcomb (Joshua⁵)

12y
 Register

Sarah⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Mar 27-1757
 m. Mar 8-1781 Constant Myrath (Nathaniel)

12y
 Register

Sarah⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. May 16-1757
 m. Archelus Smith
 m. 1775 Archelaus⁶ Smith (Archelaus⁵)

12y
 Register
 Truro VR

Sarah⁶ (Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. May 22-1768
 m. Oct 30-1783 Isaac⁴ Peck (Peuben³) b. 1755

12y
 Middlesex
 Register

Sarah

b.

m. July 12-1793 Asa Smith & Borrey (Herc)

12y
 Plow VR

Sarah

b.

m. Mar 23-1775 Samuel Bonanza

12y
 Truro VR

Sarah⁷ (Thomas⁶ Samuel⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. Sept 4-1785
 m. 1813 Joseph Bacon of Boston

12y
 Register

Hopkins.

Sarah⁸ (John⁴ Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Giles² Stephen¹)

b.

m. Apr 25-1841 Horro's Taylor (Isaac⁶) b. 1813

Ref
Register #105

Sarah⁸ Scammon⁷ Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Nov 3-1799

m. 1845 Freeman Foster (Daniel)

m. May 12-1820 Gorham Mayo (Daniel)

Ref
Register

Scammon⁷ (Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Jan 13-1771 d. Dec 15-1882

m. Abigail — b. 1769 d. 1821

Ch. b. Provincetown

+ Scammon Aug 30-1797

+ Hannah Sept. 18-1808

+ Sarah Nov 3-1799

+ Rebecca July 18-1802

Jonathan Dec 12-1806

James Atwood Jan 26-1811

Nathan Henry Oct 27-1816

Ref
Register

Scammon⁸ (Scammon⁷ Jonathan⁶ Constant⁵ Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Aug 30-1797 d. Mar 26-1836

m. 1835 Martha Freeman (Prince⁶)

Ref
Register

Seitz⁵ (Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Feb 11-1723 Harwich

m. Apr 14-1748 Elizabeth Osborn (James)

Ch.

+ Rachel

Ruth

+ Sarah

+ Betsey

+ Giles 1756

+ Hannah

+ Benjamin 1758

+ Solomon 1760

+ Theophilus 1765

+ Deborah

Ref
Register #102

Hopkins

Seth⁶ (Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b July 6-1753 d Apr 26-1841
 m July 1777 Murey Rogers
 Ride Conway

12/
Register

Silas⁷ William⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Oct 2-1816
 m 1838 Betsey Paine

12/
Register

Simon⁵ (Caleb⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Feb 7-1731/2 living 1821
 m Aug 28-1755 Betsey⁴ Cobb (Thomas³) d. 1722
 Dan Harpswell Maine
 Ch

+ Murey b. June Aug 6-1756

Simon Mar 11-1758

James Aug 31-1760

+ Elisha 1762 b Harpswell
 Betsey

12/
Register

Simon⁶ (Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b June 7-1777 d Oct 4-1860
 m Susannah Thayer Nov 26-1801 (William)
 Ch

+ Reuben Rich Jan 6-1810

+ William Thayer Jan 13-1812

Simon June 17-1814

+ Jonathan Dec 31-1823

Susannah died June 25-1817

12/
Register
June 1817

Smith (Joseph
 b

m Nov 4-1819 Rebecca Haggins (William⁵)

12/
Haggins Gene

Hopkins

Smith 7 (William⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Aug 12-1831

m. 1855 Mary A. Hughes

By
Register

Solomon⁵ (Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. May 18-1723

m. 1760 Thankful Dyer

By
Register

Solomon⁶ (Joseph⁵ -⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. May 31-1739 d. 1792 Carmel N. Y.

m. 1761 Elizabeth⁵ Crosby (Thomas⁴)

Rem. Carmel N. Y.

By
Register

Solomon⁶ (Seth⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 5-1760 d. 1835

m. (1) Hannah Huggins (Joseph) b. 1823

m. (2) Feb 20-1825 Philma (Knorr) Jennings dau Nathan Knorr
widow Caloon Jennings

By
Register

Solomon⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b.

m. 1786 Thankful Young

By
Register

Solomon⁶ (Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. June 16-1776 d. Dec 22-1856

m. Dec 17-1795 Hannah Dyer d. 1847 age 70

Ch

Solomon Sept 22-1797 lost at sea 1817

+ Hugh Nov 15-1801

+ Hannah Smith June 30-1804

+ Betsey Oct 15-1806

+ Samuel Paine June 23-1809

+ Attemus Smith Nov 17-1811

+ Thankful Paine Aug 20-1814

+ Jeremiah Dec 27-1816

By
Register
Truro Cem

Hopkins

51

Stephen - Mayflower passenger 1620
to England abt. 1581 d 1644

m (1) — she d. England (Constance Dudley)

m (2) 1617 at London Elizabeth Fisher

Ch. 1st wife

+ Constance abt 1605

+ Giles abt 1607

Ch. 2d wife

+ Tamaris

Oceanus b 1620 on Mayflower d 1620

+ Deborah 1622

Caleb d. single Barbados before 1651

Ruth d before 1659

Elizabeth d 1660 single

12/1
Register # 122
Families of Pilgrims

Stephen³ (Giles² Stephen¹)

b Sept 1642 d Oct. 10. 1718 Brewster

m (1) May 23. 1667 Mary Myrick (William) b 1650

m (2) Apr 9. 1701 Beulah (Linnell) Atkins

Ch

Elizabeth June 1668

+ Stephen July 15. 1670

Ruth Nov 1674

+ Judah June 16. 1678

+ Samuel Mar 1682

+ Nathaniel Mar 1684

+ Joseph 1688

+ Benjamin Feb 1690

+ Mary Apr 15. 1692

12/1
Register # 122

Hopkins

Stephen⁴ (Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. July 15-1670 d. Apr. 9. 1733 Brewster

m. Sarah Howes (Thomas) b. 1673

ch.

Jonathan Aug 20-1693 d. Jan 28-1716

+ Sarah 1694

+ Rebecca 1697

+ Thankful Apr. 1700

Elekanah Aug 12-1702 d. Dec 25-1720

+ Thomas June 1705

+ Ebenezer July 7-1706 January 1707

+ Mary or Mercy 1708/9

+ Phoebe July 11 1711

Hannah Nov 4-1714

Hannich
VR

Ref
Register # 102
Bangs Sen.

Stephen⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Jan 26-1711/12

m. Dec 1-1731 Rebecca Mayo

Born 1741 Mansfield, Conn.

Ch. b. Harwich

Desire b. Jan 24 1733

+ Bruce Apr 21-1735

other ch. b. Mansfield

Benjamin July 1 1738

John March 27, 1741

Stephen⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. May 1-1739

m. Mar 20-1766 Phoebe⁵ Hopkins (Nathaniel⁴ - Harwich VR

ch. all bp Oct 17-1795

Bethia

Polly

Rhoda

Lydia

Fanny

Ref
Register # 102

m. by Jan 1795

Hopkins

Thankful⁷ Solomon⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹
 & Aug 20-1814

m (1) William Hopkins (Theophilus⁵)

m (2) Joshua Knowles

By
Register

Thatcher⁶ Jonathan⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

d. abt. 1754 & 1830 Peekskill N.Y.

m Eleanor Beagan

Rue N.Y. State

By
Register

Theodorus⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

& Nov 9-1726

m (1) Hannah Hurd

m (2) 1775 Lydia Smalley

Ch & Orleans

Israel Nov 1-1772

By
Register

Theophilus⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

& Mar 13-1728/9 & Orleans 1819 age 90

m July 24 1754 Tabithy (Edwidge) Knudrick

m Dr. Jonathan Knudrick

Ch by Tradition

Nathaniel naval service 1779

+ William

+ Theophilus 1757

+ Elizabeth

By
Register

Theophilus⁴ Simeon⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹

& 1765 m. pro Nov. 18-1826

m (Cor 27-1789) Thankful Atwood & 1765

Ch.

+ Edward Feb 4 1794

Joshua Mar 1796 & 1815

+ Pigea Apr. 1798

+ William Hulton Aug 18-1801

Hopkins

Theophilus⁶ (Theophilus⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b. 1757 & 1837 Camden Maine

m (1) —

m (2) Jan. 1781 Thankful Freeman d. 1788

m (3) June 1788 Betsey Stevens of Truro

m (4) Patty Spencer of Cape Cod

Rem Fardington, Maine

Ch & Orleans

chd - drowned

+ Samuel Aug 23-1783

Isaac Oct 9-1784

Marcia

Ref
Register

Thomas⁴ (Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Truro

m Feb 10-1724/5 Deborah Bickford

Ch.

+ Samuel July 5-1727

+ Hannah May 9-1730

+ Thomas Jan 28-1730/1

+ Rebecca Oct 3-1732

Jerusha May 9-1734

+ Deborah bp. Apr 1-1737

+ Sophia bp. July 20-1735

Michael July 7-1739

Caleb Oct 29-1741 & y

+ Caleb July 6-1743

Mary Oct 3-1745

Sarah. Feb 8-1747

Jeremiah Mar 9-1750

Ref
Register #102

Hopkins

Stephen⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & p. Mar 30-1735-
 m Phoebe Hopkins

12/1
 Register #102

Sussey⁸ (Freeman⁷ Edward⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept. 1799
 m Benjamin Thacher (Solomon⁵)

12/1
 Register #102

Susan⁷ (Thomas⁶ Caleb⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Feb 22-1817
 m May 3-1835 Bartholomew⁶ Gross (Hicks⁵)

12/1
 Register

Susannah⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Nov 6-1748
 m (1) Edmund⁶ Hall (Edmund⁵) & 1749
 m (2) Mar 5-1797 William⁵ Burgess (Benjamin⁴)

12/1
 Register #102

Sylvanus⁵ (Judah⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Feb 14-1746/17
 m Nov 30-1738 Ruth Berry (Judah⁴)
 m Hannah⁶ Mansfield (Cora⁵)
 Ch

+ Eliza June 28-1741

Judah July 10-1743

+ Fesire May 1745

Cora June 5-1747

Rebecca Sept 27-1748

+ Judah Oct 25-1751

+ Fesiah July 25-1754

+ Sophia Aug 1-1756

12/1
 Register #102

Sylvanus⁷ (Isaac⁶ Nathaniel⁴ Cora³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 & Sept 14-1807
 m 1832 Hannah Benson

12/1
 Register

Hopkins

Jabatha

& Mar 28- 1746

m 1765 Heman Crosby of Harwich

m Feb 15- 1765

Ref
Eastham r.k.

Jamsee¹ (Jonathan⁶ Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Gile² Stephen¹)
b Nov 9- 1771

m June 24- 1791 Prince Crosby

Ref
Register

Thanksful⁴ (Caleb³ Gile² Stephen¹)

& May 27- 1709

m Jan 22- 1730 Ambrose³ Dyer (William²)

Ref
Register #10

Thanksful⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Gile² Stephen²)

& Sept 1700

m Oct 1- 1726 Thomas Linnell

Ref
Register #70

Thanksful⁵ (Caleb⁴⁻³ Gile² Stephen¹)

& May 30- 1724

m(1) Nov 13- 1746 Elisha Paine (Ekanah⁴)

m(2) 1757 Freeman⁴ Heggins (Benjamin³)

Ref
Register #102

Thanksful⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)

& Aug 31- 1743

m Nathaniel Snow (Nathaniel) & 1743

Ref
Register

Thanksful⁷ (Nathan⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Gile² Stephen¹)

& Aug 26- 1760

m 1781 Cyrenus⁶ Freeman (Linnell⁵) & 1758

Ref
Register

Hopkins

Thomas⁵ (Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b June 1705 Harwold

m June 15-1727 Thankful Clark (Thomas³)

Ch

+ Sarah Sept 25-1729

+ Jonathan Sept 24-1731

Stephen bp Aug 1733 & y

+ Stephen bp Mar 30-1735

+ Eekarah bp Mar 1735

Thankful bp Nov 13-1737

Joshua bp June 1742

Melitable bp 1744

+ Thomas Mar 23-1745

+ Susannah bp Nov 6-1748

+ Benjamin bp Oct 14-1750

Ref
Register # 102

Thomas⁵ (Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Jan 28-1730/31

m Sept 25-1754 Keturah (Dyer) Kenney dau Ebenezer² Dyer
widow John Kenney

Ch

+ Keturah Oct 30-1754

+ Sarah May 16-1757

Thankful Nov 2-1759 & 1775

Ref
Irene R
Register # 102

Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵ Stephen⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Mar 23-1745

m Jan 14-1767 Zerviah Palmer (Anna) of Greenfield Mass

Ref
Register # 102

Thomas⁶ (Samuel⁵ Thomas⁴ Caleb³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b Feb 8-1762

m Oct 27-1785 Sarah Lombard

Ch

+ Sarah Sept 4-1785

+ Margaret bp Apr 20-1788

Ref
Register

expkins

Thomas⁷ (Joshua⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Giles² Stephen²
 b Oct 10-1774 lost at sea 1810
 m Jan 5-1797 Hannah Young
 ch

Chad d 1798

" d 1801

" d 1805

" d 1806

Eunice bp Oct 6-1817

Thomas Marine bp Oct 6-1817 d 1863

Ref
 Register #105

Thomas⁶ (Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 31-1788 d Jan 1825
 m Feb 28-1811 Susanna Baker
 ch b Irurs

+ Lucy Somes June 21-1812

+ Thomas Oct 19-1814

+ Susan Baker Feb 22-1817

+ Joruska Rich Feb 22-1817

+ Nehemiah Somes Oct 10-1819

+ Richard B Aug 15-1823

+ Elisha Baker Nov 4-1824

Ref
 Register

Thomas⁷ (Lemuel⁶ Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Jan 9-1809
 m 1833 Rebecca Mills

Ref
 Register

Thomas⁷ (Thomas⁶ Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Oct 19-1814
 m 1836 Hope Hamelin
 m (2) 1856 Hannah Rich

Ref
 Register

Thomas⁷ (Nathaniel⁶ Prince⁵ Joseph⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 18-1819
 m 1847 Lucy Fisher Hopkins widow of his brother Ozariah

Ref Register

Hopkins

Thaddeus

b

m Dec 17- 1751 Hannah Hurd

By
Hannah 1R

Thankful

b

m May 30- 1781 Cyrenus Freeman

By
Hannah 1R

Thankful

b

m Oct 6- 1726 Thomas Arnold

By
Hannah 1R

Thomas a

b 1826

d. 1909

m Egilda Taylor b 1828 d. 1911

By
Orasmus Green

Thomas

b

m Oct 12- 1775 Lydia Small

By
Hannah 1R

Hopkins

William⁶ (Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b July 18-1786 d Nov 9-1834
 m Dec 28-1809 Polly Freeman Knowles
 Ch

Polly Nov 8-1810 d Nov 1828
 + William Sept 8-1812
 Sally Knowles Aug 17-1814 d 1816
 + Silas Knowles Oct 2-1816
 + Sally Knowles Feb 19-1819
 Phoebe Smith June 7-1821 d 1829
 John Knowles Oct 12-1823 d 1849
 Harriet June 28-1826 d 1849
 + Grace Rich June 28-1826
 + Lucy Ann Mar 12-1828
 + Smith Knowles Aug 12-1831

By
Register

William⁶ (Theophilus⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b
 m Shanksfel⁷ Hopkins (Solomon⁶) b 1814

By
Register

William⁷ (William⁶ Calib⁵ Thomas⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Sept 8-1812
 m 1836 Thantofel (Paine) Hopkins

By
Register

William Hilton⁷ (Theophilus⁶ Sime⁵ Benjamin⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Aug 18-1801
 m (1) Anne Dabit
 m (2) Betty Higgins

By
Register

William⁷ (Simon⁶ Isaac⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Calib³ Giles² Stephen¹)
 b Jan 13-1812
 m Rachel

By
Register

Hopkins

Winslow⁷ Joshua⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Curtis⁶ Giles² Stephen¹
b. Sept 19-1807 ~~lost~~ at sea
m. Abigail Rogers

Ref
Register #105

William

f

m. Dorcas

Ch.

Mary Sept 1-1797

Ruth May 1801

Ref
Charlton RR

Zoele⁶ (Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)
b. Feb 18-1753

m. Nov 1785 Esther Smith

Ch. b. Harwich

+ Hannah June 21-1787

+ Zoele Oct 30-1792

+ Reliance Aug 28-1794

Esther b. Feb 1-1797

+ Huldah Nov 29-1797

Prily July 6-1803

Ref
Register #102

Zoele⁷ (Zoele⁶ Moses⁵ Samuel⁴ Stephen³ Giles² Stephen¹)

b. Oct 30-1792

m. 1817 Hannah Nickerson

Ref
Register #102

HOUSE

HORTON

Hortons

Abigail
b
in Feb 29-1752 Thomas³ Dean (Thomas²)

12/1
Barnstable 112

Barnabas
b Jan 3-1779 Eastham

12/1
Belgium notes

Dorothy
b
in Sept 30-1701 Dr. David³ Doane (John²)

12/1
Orleans 112

Elizabeth Nathaniel
b Mar 1-1753
in Nov 8-1777 James Nesbit

12/1
TAG Oct 1903

Eunice
b
in 1771 Robert Snow

12/1
Eastham 112

Hannah
b
in Feb Aug 17-1734 Nathaniel Mayo Jr

12/1
Eastham 112

Henry
b
in Dorcas Kelley (Clement) b abt 1725

12/1
Sunderland 112

Hope
b
in (1) Dec 22-1698 Ebenezer³ Snow (Stephen²)
in (2) 1739 Thomas² Atkins (Henry¹)

12/1
Orleans 112

Horton

John
to

in Eliza⁹ Snell (Thomas⁸) b. 1841

Ref.
Irene VR
Deys p. 950

John
to

in Elizabeth
Ch

Joanna July 3- 1826 to Eastham

John Aug 4- 1828

Elizabeth Dec 17- 1830

Polina Nov 14- 1832

Martha Sept 21- 1834

Sylvester Dec 23- 1837

Abba Sept 12- 1840

Maria Sept 17- 1842

Ref
Orleans VR

John
to

in Melitabel⁶ Doane (Hebennick⁵) b. 1776

Ref
Doane Gu

Myrick
to

in Sarah

Ch

Cynthia Nov 29- 1841

Ref
Orleans VR

Horton

Nathaniel

&

m. Jan 10. 1742 Eunice Snow
ch.

Anne 1763

Elnathan 1743

+ Elizabeth 1753

+ Eunice 1757

Jabez 1759 d y

James 1755

Harmonah 1761

Nathaniel 1746

William 1750

121
Eastham 112

Reuben

&

m. Mary
ch.

Reuben Jan 6-1823

Amanda Oct 8-1824

Dill Sept 7-1826

Calvin Dec 27-1827

Lewis Mar 18-1830

David June 27-1832

Alfred July 19-1835

Alonzo Oct 7-1837

Mary Apr 14-1841

Adeline Nov 4-1843

121
Eastham 112

Samuel

&

m. 1771 Tabitha Mayo

121
Eastham 112

Horton

Samuel

b

m Jan 28-1713/14 Hannah Atwood
Ch

Abigail Dec 26-1725

Elizabeth Oct 2-1727

Hannah Feb 25-1717/18

James Mar 1-1730/1

John Apr 24-1715

Nathaniel 1729/30

+ Samuel Oct 16-1729

Susanna Dec 24-1723

Nathaniel Feb 24-1720/1 = EUNICE SNOW

SEE NATFLOWER FAMILIES FIVE GENERATIONS

VOL 6, PAGE 200

By
Eastham VR

Samuel

b

m Elizabeth
Ch

John Jan 16-1770

Eleathan Mar 1772

By
Chatham VR

Samuel (Samuel

b Oct 16-1729

m 1755 Mary Cushing
Ch

Abigail 1755

Cushing 1757

Lemuel 1762

Susanna 1760

By
Eastham VR

Susanna

b

m before 1788 Joseph Snow

By
SE Mass

Horton

Sparrow

&

in Betsey
Ch

Cynthia Dec 24- 1819

Betsey Mar 23- 1830

Sparrow June 6- 1833

Louisa June 12- 1837

Ref
Census 18

Susanna

&

d 1760

in Jan 24 1740 Jonathan Cole

Ref
Census 18

Dr. Lebinia

&

d Nov 14- 1815

in Mary
Ch

Daniel 1800

Anna 1803

Mary 1805

Lebinia 1797

David d. 1796

Ref
Census 232
Census 18

House

101
-19

Abel⁴ (David⁵ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Per John)

& 1738 bp Oct 2 - 1744

m (1) Int Sept 29. 1770 Susannah Hallatt of Sandbrook

m (2) 1775/6 Bertha

m (3) Jan 28. 1790 Mary Watson

Ref
T40 Sep 1901

David⁵ (Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Per John)

& May 7. 1697/8 Scituate & before 1714

m Silience French (John's) 1707

she m (2) Capt Jenney

Ch

Luce bp 21 June 1731 Hanover

+ Sarah 1732 Bridgewater

John 1734/5 "

+ Mercy 1736/7 Hanover & 1767

+ Abel 1738 "

+ Elizabeth 1740 Pembroke

+ Susanna 1742

Ref
T40 Sep 1901

Elizabeth⁶ (David⁵ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Per John)

& 1740 bp Hanover 13 Dec 1741

m Int 25 Oct 1761 Hagerdale³ Horie (Salem) & 1770 Ref

T40 Sep 1901

Elizabeth¹³ (Samuel² Per John)

6 Oct 23 - 1636

m Jan 1661 John Sutton

Hannah² (Per John)

& England while John Sutton was in prison

m Per Sutton

House

Jermiah

m Sarah⁴ Lothrop (Baruatas³) b 1703
Ch.

+ Sarah

Ref
Winstons Que

John⁵ (David⁴ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Rev John
b 1734

m. Eleanor Borden

Ref
TAG

Rev John.

b. d. Aug 30- 1630

m. Alice

Pastor Eastwell A. Kent

Ch - 10 children

+ Hannah

+ Peninah

+ Samuel

Ref
Harford Times 8/23/66

Joshua of Princetown

m Apr 11- 1802 Mary Rich

Ref
Inns VR.

Lucy⁵ (David⁴ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Rev John¹)

b 1730

m George Batecock

Ref
TAG

Lydia

b 1750

m 1768 Philip Perry (Josiah³) b 1743 of Lebanon Conn.

House

Mercy⁶ (David⁵ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Rev John
 b. abt 1736/17 & 1767
 m. 1 Apr 1756 Moses Hammond (Bazillae
 he m(2) 26 June 1772 Hulettable Barlow

Ref
 TAG Apr 1961
 Rochester NY

Nathaniel
 b.
 m. Anna
 Ch

Charles Allen Dec 2. 1839
 Harriet Price Aug 8. 1831
 Rebecca Ann Feb 2. 1830

Ref
 Sandwick NY

Peninah² (Rev John)
 b.
 m. Robert Lennell

Ref
 Hartford Conn 22/2/20

Samuel² (Rev John
 b. & 16-61 Scituate
 m. Elizabeth Hammond (William 16-10-17
 came to N E with Rev John Kirkrop
 Ch b Scituate
 + Elizabeth Oct 23- 1636
 + Samuel 1638
 Sarah 1641
 John 1642 b Barnstable
 John 1645
 Joseph

Samuel³ (Samuel² Rev John
 b. 1638 & 1718
 m. Rebecca Morris (Thomas) b 1723
 Ch
 + Samuel
 + Samuel

Ref
 TAG

House

Samuel⁴ (Samuel³⁻² Rev. John
b

m Feb 25- 1691/2 Sarah Pinson
Ch

Joseph
David 1697

James
Daniel

John

Rebecca

Sarah bp Apr 22. 1711

Mary bp Sept 28. 1712

Sarah bp June 13- 1714

bp Apr 22- 1711
2d church Scituate

Samuel

b

m Dec 28- 1769 Hannah Perry (Josiah³) b. 1745

Sarah⁶ (David⁵ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Rev. John)
b 1732

m Samuel Bottins

Ref
TAG

Sarah (Jemimah
b

m Earl⁴ Clapp (Ebenezer) b 1740

Ref
Huslow-Gun

Susannah⁶ (David⁵ Samuel⁴⁻³⁻² Rev. John)
b 1742

m John Clark

Ref
TAG

Rebecca⁴ (Samuel³⁻² Rev. John
b

m July 15- 1723 Benjamin³ Curtis (Samuel²

Ref

HOWARD

Howe

Howard

Barney & Bridgewater

b

m

Ch

+ Jesse

Boyd

b

m Apr 27-1835 Mercy Whitman

By

Bourne 11R

Calvin (Jesse - Barney)

b

m Hannah Handy (Sylvanus) d. 1887

Ch

+ Elizabeth Dec 2-1824

+ Charles Mar 5-1826

+ Lucy Feb 22-1829

+ Erika Sept 1-1831

Calvin July 10-1834

By

Days 356

Sundwich 11R

Charles

b

m Mary Sings (Moses⁶) + 1806

Ch

Benjamin Dec 15-1830

Bathsheba Apr 18-1833

Mary Aug 22-1835

Leokard Jan 13-1838

By

Sundwich 11R

Charles (Calvin - Jesse - Barney)

+ Mar 5-1826

m Nov 29-1837 Ann Louisa Fish (Isaac⁶) d. 1887

By

Days 356

Howard

Chloe - widow

b 1761 d. June 30- 1847 age 86

m Mar. 24- 1832 Benjamin⁶ Gibbs (John⁵)

By
Sandwich RR
Mercury

Cyrenus

m Hannah

Ch.

Caroline June 23- 1845

Poland F. Jan 27- 1841

Susan F. Aug. 14- 1843

By
Sandwich RR

Daniel

b

m 1754 Faithful⁴ Ellis (Stephen³) of Gloucester R.^d

Ch.

Hannah 1755

Ruth 1755

+ Sarah 1758

Hosea 1759

John

David 1764

Prudence 1770

By
T4 &

David

b

m Dec 3- 1844 Harriet Edredge

By
Chaetam RR

Elizabeth (Calvin - Jesse - Barney.

b Dec. 2- 1824

m May 30- 1848 Ephraim Nye (Ebenezer

By
Sandwich RR

Howard

Esther

b

m Jan 31- 1720 Thomas ⁴ Hammond (Benjamin ³)
Hammond See 124

Ezra (Calvin - Jesse - Barney

b Sept 1- 1831 d Apr 8- 1885

m (1) 1856 Carrie ⁸ Dimmick (Frederick ⁷)m (2) Rhoda ⁸ Dimmick (Frederick ⁷)

Ch

Emma

Mary

124
Days 357

Gideon ⁷ Cohasset

b

m Nov 7- 1785 Mary Brown

124
Trans 112

Huldah

b

m Jan 21- 1831 Franklin Hinkley (Joshua

124
Trans 112

Jesse (Barney

b

m

Ch

+ Calvin

124
Days 356

John ¹⁰

b

m Mar 15- 1849 Hannah S. Fessenden (Seward)

124
Sandwich 112

Howard

Joseph M.

m. Mar 26. 1845 Mary Ann Snow
Ch.

Jesse R May 5. 1846

William H. Feb 28. 1855 d. 1860

Franklin Nov 8. 1857

Lucy A. Nov 21. 1860

Ref.
Barnstable RR
Chatham RR

Lucy (Calvin - Jesse - Barney
d. Feb 22. 1829

m. 1851 Aaron⁸ Swift (Nathan 7)

Ref.
Deyo

Martha

d.

m. 1777 Joseph⁶ Hovey (Zaccariah⁵) b. 1752

Ref.
Hovey RR

Mary

d.

m. Dec. Nov 10. 1787 Abner Joy

Ref.
Irons RR

Mercy

d.

m. July 2. 1807 William Gibbs

Ref.
Wareham RR

Nathaniel

d.

m. Eliza

Ch.

Eliza Ann Nov 18. 1833

Charles July 5. 1835

Ref.
Barnstable RR

Howard

Sarah

b

m. Jan 7- 1796 Edmund⁶ Perry (Daniel⁵) b- 176612y
Harcourt RR

Sarah (Daniel

b 1758

m Bradford Barnes

12y
T.A.C.

Sedney of Portland

b

m. Aug 9- 1827 Chloé Donaldson

12y
Fall River RR

Stephen

b

m Betsey

Ch.

Stephen Jan 28- 1834

Leralia July 19- 1835

Abigail Apr 21- 1838

12y
Sandwich RR

Thomas

b

m Delia⁶ Nye (Samuel⁵)12y
Nye Hill

Horses

Abigail

b.

d. 1801

m June 5-1757 Seth⁵ Burgess (Benjamin⁴)Burgess^{12/} SeeAbigail⁵ (Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 20-1733

m Sept. 13-1757 David⁴ Vincent (John³)Horse^{12/} SeeAbigail⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 10-1751

m Dec. 30-1773 Solomon⁵ Hones (Thomas⁴)Horse^{12/} SeeAbigail⁵ (Zachariah⁴ Nathaniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. June 6-1757

m Feb 11-1776 Elisha⁵ Hones (Stephen⁴)Horse^{12/} See

Abigail

b.

m Nov 8-1789 Ezra⁶ Hones (Joseph⁵)Horse^{12/} See

Abigail

b.

m David⁶ Hones (Len⁵) d. 1775Horse^{12/} SeeAbigail⁷ (Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 3-1793

d. Aug 25-1863

m Aug 4-1815 Joseph⁶ WordHorse^{12/} SeeAbigail⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Aug 27-1799

d. Oct 7-1888

m Hiram Kelley

Horse^{12/} See

Hornes

Abigail⁷ (Perez⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 19. 1805
 in Hiram Hall

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail & Kimbal⁷ Barnabas⁶ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Dec 24-1810 d. Jan 18-1839
 in May 20-1830 Phineas M. Wright

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail⁷ John⁶ Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 30-1821 d. May 8-1856
 in David Farnsworth

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail⁷ (Abner⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. d. 1859
 in (1) Joseph⁷ Hornes (Micah⁶) b. 1816
 in (2) Edward S. Hornes (Lebna⁶)

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail⁷ (Ezra⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 9-1822
 in Joseph Kelley

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 25. 1830 d. Oct 8-1858
 in Lemuel Hall

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abby S⁸ (Zobedi⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 17-1819
 in 1839 Calum⁷ Hornes (Simeon⁶)

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Abigail⁷ (Abijah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 30-1816
 in (1) Leziah Hall in (2) Rosanna Hawes in (3) Joshua Hall

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Hornes

111

Abijah⁶ (Nathanial⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 8. 1777 & Sept 30. 1846

m (1) Martha⁶ Hornes (Jeremiah⁵)

m (2) Rebecca⁷ Cromell (John⁶)

Ch

+ Nathanial July 31. 1811

+ Martha Oct 31. 1813

+ Abijah Aug 30. 1816

+ Thankful Sept 1. 1818

Luther Mar 5. 1823 & Oct 3. 1841

Joseph Crocker Oct 10. 1827 & y

Ref
Hornes Gen

Abner⁶ (Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 22. 1754

m Dec 10. 1776 Bethiah⁵ Hornes (Lemuel⁴)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Abner⁶ (Nathanial⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Jan 7. 1780 & May 24. 1849

m Abigail Hornes (Elisha⁵) b. 1791 & 1846

Ch.

Ruth Freeman July 23. 1813 & y

Allan Sept 12. 1815 & y

Abner Sept 3. 1816 & y

+ Abigail Jan 17. 1818

+ Isaac Dec 10. 1822

Eleanor Dec 8. 1823

+ Desire Nov 6. 1831

Ref
Hornes Gen

Abner⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Jan 13. 1821

m Elizabeth Gray

Capt Abner

b.

m Oct 2. 1830 Rebecca Barker

Ch - Abner July 18. 1831

Ref
Hornes Gen

Ref
Hornes Gen

Horses

Abner⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas)
 b May 8-1782 d July 23-1861
 m Hannah⁶ Sears (Edmund⁵) d 1877
 Ch

- Edmund Sears Dec 3-1809 d y
- + Harriet June 7-1812
- + Hannah Sears Jan 11-1815
- + Clarissa Dec 2-1818
- + Abner June 13-1821
- + Priscilla Feb 22-1826
- + Alfred Feb 16-1828
- + Arguel Sept 25-1830

Ref
Horses Gene

Abraham⁵ (Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas)
 b Nov 8-1748
 m 1761 Lydia Bassett (Elisha⁵)
 Ch

- + Keziah May 19-1765
- + Micah Aug 27-1774
- + Judah Mar 28-1778

Ref
Horses Gene

Abraham⁷ (Micah⁶ Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas)
 b Apr 12-1810 d May 1867
 m Huldah⁸ Horses (Joseph⁷) d Aug 3-1877
 No children

Ref
Horses Gene

Abraham⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas)
 b
 m Nov 27-1802 Della McKenson (Ansel)

Ref
Horses Gene

Achiah⁷ (Isaiah⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas)
 b Dec 27-1784 d 1872
 m abt 1810 Abraham Parker

Ref
Horses Gene

no other name was recorded

Horses Gene

Hones

Achsah⁶ (William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b Apr 29. 1765
 m Feb 9. 1790 Benjamin⁵ Hall (John⁴)

12y
 Zermorek VR
 Hall Gen

Achsah

b
 m Elisha⁷ Newcomb (Simon⁶) b 1802

12y
 Newcomb Gen.

Adeline⁷ (Ebenezer⁶⁻⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 22. 1818
 m Jan 14. 1843 Nathan⁷ Crowell (Isaiah⁶)

12y
 Crowell

Albert⁸ (Moses⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 4. 1811 d Dec 3. 1888

Zermorek VR

m (1) Apr 15. 1833 Huddale Gocham

m (2) Apr 18. 1839 Joanna⁹ Hones (Herman⁸)

Ch

David Gocham Sept 18. 1835 d July 15. 1856

Herman Russell Aug 18. 1847 d y

George Albert Oct 26. 1850 d y

Joan Esther Apr 6. 1854 d y

12y
 Hones Gen

Alexander⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Deuce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b July 12. 1784 d Nov 30. 1849

m Persis⁷ Hones (Paul⁶) d. 1848

Ch

Cyrus Apr 17. 1807 d y

+ Cyrus Jan 6. 1809

Alexander Mar 3. 1811 d y

+ Sarah Adeline Mar 19. 1813

Chloe Oct 14. 1817 d. Jan 12. 1832

+ Persis Apr 4. 1819

+ Susannah Matthews May 13. 1821

+ Deborah Oct 29. 1822

+ Alexander Aug 26. 1827

12y
 Hones Gen

Hones

Alexander⁷ / Alexander⁶ Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 b Aug 26- 1827 d. Mar 1- 1889
 m Emily Crosby

By
 Hones Gene

Alford⁷ Micajah⁶ Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b May 8- 1817
 m July 5- 1840 Thankful M. Eldredge
 Ch

Alfred M. Sept 11- 1842

Micajah Apr. 1844

Martin S. Mar. 1846

George W.

Clement R.

Wellington

Ernest.

By
 Chatham V.
 Hones Gene

Alfred⁷ / Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Feb 16- 1828
 m Eliza Wright

By
 Hones Gene

Allen⁷ / Elisha⁶ Stephen⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²
 b Dec 7- 1819
 m Oct 11- 1843 Temperance Lewis
 Ch

Elizabeth Aug 15- 1845

Elisha Apr 28- 1847 dy.

Susan Feb 25- 1849 dy.

Edith W. May 25- 1852

Allen Feb 10- 1862

By
 Benislatee V.
 Hones Gene

Allison⁷ / William⁶ Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²
 b Apr 30- 1825
 m. Mary Lincoln

By
 Hones Gene

Horses

Almon⁸ (Noses⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 3-1831
 m Dinah Clark

12y
 Horns Gen

Alvan⁷ (Lemuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 24-1775
 m Mercy Collins
 Ch b Industry Maine
 c George
 John
 Lot
 Betsey
 Mary
 Lydia

12y
 Horns Gen

Alvan⁷ (Isaiah⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b Nov 27 1800 & 1871
 m (1) Mercy Paine
 m (2) Nancy Lovell b 1801 & 1869
 m (3) Maria W Otis b 1820 & 1891

12y
 Horns Gen
 Antwille Gen

Ammanuel
 b
 m Oct 29-1825 Polly Dyer (Benger) b 1804

12y
 Horns 1B

Amanda⁷ (Percy⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Jeremiah³ Thomas²)
 b Mar 14-1827
 m Abner Hall

12y
 Horns Gen

Amasa⁸ (Elijah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 23-1798
 m (1) Patience Stone d 1829
 m (2) Rebecca Tobey

12y
 Horns Gen

Homes

Amey

b
m. May 22. 1791 John Fisk (Nathaniel Jr.)

Amos³ (Joseph² Thomas

b d Feb 16. 1717/18

m. May 22. 1701 Susanna³ Hedge (Elisha²
Ch

+ Mercy Apr 1702

Elisha May 1704

+ Amos Dec 16. 1706

+ Lemuel 1711

+ Stephen

Reg
Homes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Amos⁴ (Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Dec. 16 - 1706

m Jan 5. 1736 Rebecca⁴ Matthews (John³)

Ch

+ Hannah Nov 22. 1737

Amos Apr 3. 1739 d Nov 12. 1771

+ James July 15. 1742

+ Edmund Aug 10. 1743

+ Amos June 25. 1745

+ Benjamin June 10. 1748

+ John July 26. 1750

+ Rebecca Mar 18. 1755

Reg.
Homes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Amos⁵ (Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b June 25. 1745

m Jan 4. 1776 Sarah Blossom

Ch

Rebecca bp. Jan 18. 1778

Reg
Homes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Homes

117

Andrew

&

m. Mar 2-1777 Mercy⁶ Hannes (Simon⁵)
Ch

Nabby Nov 22-1798

Beulah Jan 22-1801

Mercy Feb 15-1807

William Aug 8-1809

12/1
Homes Gen
Yarmouth 113

Ann⁵ (Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Apr 26-1741

m. Sept 27-1783 Thomas⁶ Cornell (Edward⁵)

12/1
Homes Gen
Yarmouth 113

Anna⁷ (Jatze⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

& Sept 21-1798

m. Reuben Clark

12/1
Homes Gen

Anna⁷ (Paul⁶ Japh⁵⁻¹ Samuel⁵ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Aug 12-1788

m. Nathaniel Myrick

12/1
Homes Gen

Anna

&

m. Oct 22-1766 Joseph Hunter of Nantucket

12/1
Chaitham OR

Anna⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Nov 1-1779

m. Perry⁶ Homes (Samuel⁵)

12/1
Homes Gen

Anna

& 1767

m. Mar 13-1794 Gideon Eldredge

12/1
Barnstable 113
Yarmouth 113

Hornes

Anna⁷ R (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Mar 28-1827
 in Guilford Crowell

By
Hornes Sec

Ansel⁷ (Solomon⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 6-1813

in (1) Ethelinda (Nixon) Hornes divorced @ 1861
 widow of Francis Hornes

in (2) Dec 25-1871 Mary J. (Rogers) Hornes
 widow of Joseph Hornes

Ch

Ansel Preston Aug 28-1841 dy

Ansel Preston Apr 12-1843

Ethelinda Nixon June 19-1845

Susanna Smith Oct 25-1846

Charity Ann Oct 25-1846

Helen M. Oct 1-1848

Isaac Wilson Mar 12-1853

Charles Abbott Aug 21-1854

+ 2 Charity
 George

By
Hornes Sec.

Anthony⁵ (David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Mar 1743/4 d. 1806

in (1) Jan 5-1767 Martha Hornes (Lett)

in (2) Oct 13-1781 Beetha⁵ Hornes (Lemuel⁴)

Ch

+ Salra July 5-1770

+ Maria July 6-1775

Patty June 26-1780 d. 1845

Fredrick June 19-1782

Beetha 1785 d. Aug 9-1790

+ Polly

David July 12-1789

By
Hornes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Arathusa

b

in Jan 21-1832 Jonathan Eldridge

By
Chaitham RR

Homes

117

Anthony⁷ William⁶ Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹
b June 2-1820

m (1) Susan Sears

m (2) Sally Druslow (Sears) Homes
widow Asa Homes.

By
Homes Sec

Asa H⁸ (Christopher⁷ Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph⁴ Thomas¹)
b Nov 16-1820

m Sally Druslow Sears

Ch.

Susan Evelyn Oct 10 1846

By
Homes Sec

Augustine⁷ Elkannah⁶⁻⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
b Nov 24-1807

m Jerusha Hall

By
Homes Sec

Azubah⁷ Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
d Feb 23-1800

m George Smith

By
Homes Sec

Azubah⁷ Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jeremiah² Prudence³ Thomas¹
d Mar 2-1806 d Mar 14-1832

m 1826 Samuel Hall

By
Homes Sec

Asenath

b

m June 14-1812 Simon Carter

By
Homes RR

Azuba

b

m Dec. 30-1837 Eliza n Elijah Edwards of Chatham

By
Homes RR

Homes

Barnabas⁵ (Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 24-1724 d Mar 17 1777
 m(1) Sept 9-1749 Lois Mayo (Samuel) d 1768
 m(2) Jan 3-1769 Hannah⁵ Sears (Samuel⁴)
 Ch

- + Kimball Feb 5-1750/1
- + Barnabas May 10-1755
- + Sparrow June 28-1752
- Phoebe May 17-1758
- Eros May 10-1760
- Betty Aug 29-1764
- Lois 1772
- Hannah 1774

Ry
Homes Gen

Barnabas⁶ (Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 10-1755
 m May 29-1777 Mercy Smith of Chatham
 Ch

- + Lewis Mar 13-1778
- + Ruth Sept 9-1781
- Betsy Aug 28-1784

Ry
Homes Gen

Barnabas⁷ (Kimball⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 6-1777 d Sept 1-1853
 m 1799 Abigail⁷ Bassett b 1781 d 1867 (Elisha⁶)
 Ch

- + Eros Aug 19-1800
- + Kimball Aug 29-1802
- Lydia Dec 1804 d July 25-1865
- Elisha Dec 1-1806 d 1823
- Elizabeth Apr 15-1814 d Sept 30-1841
- Phoebe Mar 4-1816 d June 30-1849
- Barnabas July 19-1818 d Mar 19-1892
- Abigail Aug 29-1820
- + George Mar 26-1823

Ry
Homes Gen
p99

Homes

Barnabas

b
 m Jan 15- 1756 Martha Huckleby
 ch
 Jeremiah Nov 6- 1757
 Barnabas May 6- 1762
 William July 7- 1764
 Martha Aug 7- 1766
 Kimball Jan 10- 1772
 Bruce Aug 27- 1774

12y
 Barnastota VR

Barnabas¹ (Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 b July 8- 1797 d June 24- 1861
 m Nov 8- 1831 Polly Laverton
 ch

Benjamin L Aug 30- 1832
 George N. Sept 28- 1834
 Franklin Aug 31- 1836 dy
 Susan H. Feb 22- 1838 dy
 Susan H. Sept 16- 1840

12y
 Homes Gene

Barlett

b
 m Aug 29 1823 Sally Lumsont

12y
 Chatham VR

Barzillai¹ (Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Oct 26 1812

m
 ch
 Barzillai
 Frankie
 Ezra
 Walter
 Alfred

12y
 Homes Gene

Homes

Bathsheba⁵ (John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 24- 1788/9
 in Nov 17- 1761 Samuel⁶ Homes (Samuel⁵)

By
 Homes Gen
 Farmington RR

Bathsheba⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Grenada² Thomas¹)

&
 in June 1797 Eli⁶ Crowell (Enoch⁵)

By
 Homes Gen

Benjamin⁵ (Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & June 10- 1748
 in Nov 3- 1767 Betty⁵ Sears (John⁴)
 Ch.

Reuben Jan 15- 1768
 Janssen Dec 8- 1769
 Elizabeth June 18- 1773

By
 Homes Gen

Benjamin⁶ (Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

&
 in Aug 10- 1793 Molly Smith
 Ch

Edmond Sept 11- 1795
 Norman Oct 19- 1806
 Sally Oct 17- 1796

By
 Homes Gen
 Chatham RR

Benjamin⁶ (John⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Mar 16- 1782 & Sept 7 1863 Lenox Mass
 in 1807 Catherine Clark
 Ch

Samuel Clark Feb 25- 1808

By
 Homes Gen

Benjamin

&
 in Oct 21- 1812 Olive Eldredge

By
 Farmington RR

Hoves

Benjamin⁷ (Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 25. 1810

m. Feb 18- 1834 Bethea R. Hoves
 Ch

Mary July 8. 1838

Benjamin Aug 9- 1843

By
 Hoves Sec
 Chatham VR

Benjamin⁸ (Joseph⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 12- 1815

m (1) Martha⁷ Hoves (Abijah⁶)

m (2) Thansuel⁷ Hoves (Abijah⁶)
 Ch

chd by

Martha E. Mar 10- 1845

By
 Hoves Sec

Benjamin^{R7} (Charles⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 2- 1831

m Louisa Eldredge
 Ch

Charles Russell Sept 1- 1838

Mary Jane Sept 11- 1840

By
 Hoves Sec

Bethia (Jeremiah)

m (1) Jan 8. 1701 Isaac³ Hoves (John²)

m (2) Apr 11- 1741 John³ Simons (John²)

m (3) Nov 16- 1743 Per Joseph Lord (Thomas)

By
 Hoves Sec
 Barnstable VR

Bethia

m Dec 9- 1762 Elisha Hoves

By
 Chatham VR

Bethia

m Apr 6. 1775 Barnabas Taylor

By
 Chatham VR

Howes

Bethiah⁵ (Lemuel⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 4 - 1751

m (1) Dec 10 - 1776 Abner⁶ Howes (Edward⁵)
 m (2) Oct 13 - 1781 Anthony⁵ Howes (David⁴)

By
 Howes Sen
 Barnstable VR

Bethiah⁶ (Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b 1777

m 1800 Abner Sears

By
 Howes Sen

Bethia

m Feb 12 - 1825 David Downs

By
 Barnstable VR
 Barnstable VR

Bethia R

b
 m Feb 18 - 1834 Benjamin⁷ Howes (Thomas⁶)

By
 Howes Sen
 Chatham VR

Betsy⁷ (Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 29 - 1792
 m Eben Hall

Betsy⁷ (Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 7 - 1799
 m Dec 10 - 1818 Thomas Smith

By
 Howes Sen
 Chatham VR

Betsy

b
 m John⁷ Howes (John⁶) b 1800

By
 CCR

Betsy⁷ (Benjamin⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 9 - 1798

m (1) Apr 15 - 1819 Elisha⁶ Howes (Elisha⁵)
 m (2) Joseph Huckins

By
 Barnstable VR

Homes

Betsy ⁷ (Lemuel ⁶ Samuel ⁵ Joseph ⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b Nov 9-1799
 m Samuel Homes (David ¹)

By
Homes Gen.

Betsy
 b
 m 1811 Elisha Kelley (Elisha)

By
 Rays
 Jeremiah ¹¹

Betsy ⁷ (Joseph ⁶ Jeremiah ⁵ Lot ⁴ Pruce ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas ¹)
 b Dec 18-1800
 m Reuben Clark

By
Homes Gen

Betsy ⁷ (Ezra ⁶ David ⁵ Thomas ⁴ Joseph ³ Thomas ¹)
 b Oct 31-1815
 m Verney Kelley

By
Homes Gen

Betsy ⁸ (Zachariah ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b May 18-1819
 m(1) Samuel Sherrish
 m(2) Nathan Smith

By
Homes Gen

Betsy
 b
 m Jan 20-1831 Rufus Thacher

By
 Jeremiah ¹¹ R

Betty
 b
 m Oct 1-1803 Joseph Doane

By
 Chatham V R

Betty
 m Dec 19-1818 Richard Bangs

By
 Chatham V R

Horses

Betty
b
m. June 16- 1799 Ezra Bearse

Ry
Charham RR

Betty
b
m. July 3- 1808 Benjamin Lane

Ry
Yarmouth RR

Betty (Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Feb 29. 1772
m. Dec 8- 1791 Reuben⁶ Horses (Benjamin⁵)

Ry
Horses Gen
Yarmouth RR

Betty⁶ (George⁵ Joseph⁴⁻³ Thomas¹)
b Dec 27- 1773
m. Nathaniel⁶ Horses (Nathaniel⁵)

Ry
Horses Gen

Betty⁵ (James⁴ John³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b June 4- 1740
m. Jan 17- 1765 Peter⁵ Thaddeus (Peter⁴)

Ry
Horses Gen
Yarmouth RR

Bridget⁷ (Reynolds⁶ Abisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b July 24- 1823
m. Gideon Hall
m. (2) Nov 1- 1874 David Marston

Ry
Horses Gen

Hornes

Betsey Lincoln

b
m Perez⁷ Hornes (Perez⁶)By
Hornes SecBetsey⁷ (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)

b Aug 2 - 1834

m Francis Kelley

By
Hornes SecBetsey⁸ (Alvan⁷ Lemuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas)b
m Simon GreenleafBy
Hornes SecBetty⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas)

b Jan 2 - 1730/1

m Dec 28 - 1749 Edmund Fisk (John³) b 1721By
Hornes Sec

Betty

b
m 1765 Eros Smith (Seely)By
Chauncey 112Betty⁵ (James⁴ John³ Joseph² Thomas)

b June 4 - 1740

m Jan 17 - 1765 Peter⁵ Thaddeus (17th⁴)By
Hornes SecBetty⁶ (George⁵ Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas)

b Dec 27 - 1773

m Nathaniel⁶ Hornes (Nathaniel⁵)By
Hornes SecBetty⁷ (Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas)

b Feb 29 - 1772

m Dec 8 - 1791 Reuben⁶ Hornes (Benjamin⁵)By
Hornes Sec

Hones

Calb⁷ (Henry⁶ Eckanah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 21-1808¹ d. Sept. 9-1884

m(1) Ruth Smith d. 1838

m(2) Thankful Baker d. 1842

m(3) Jane Baker b. 1812 d. 1844

m(4) Melow Molly Chase d. 1887

Ch

Sabrina June 22-1832

Mary May 4-1836

dau Aug 1-1838 d y

Henry May 13-1842 d y

Ref

Hones Gen.

no Harwich Gen

Calou⁷ (Simou⁶ James⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 26-1813 d. Apr 9-1844

m. Abby⁸ Hones (Loach⁷)

Ref

Hones Gen

Carot⁷ (Moses⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 6-1812 d. Dec 16-1871

m. Eunice Abbott Paddock

Ch

dau d. May 10-1840

dau d. June 24-1842

Ref

Hones Gen

Cena⁷ (John⁶ Heman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 1-1788

m. Jan 16-1816 William Suro.

Ref

Hones Gen.

Charles⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 1-1791 d. Mar 5-1862

m. Nancy⁶ Hones (Elisha⁵)

Ch

Lucy Goodwin Mar 2-1815 d y

+ Shubael Oct 6-1816

Charles Oct 8-1822 d 1864

+ Mary Ann May 19-1826

+ Benjamin Russell Oct 24-1831

+ Nancy June Apr 16-1834

Ref

Hones Gen

Homes

Aileste

b

m Nov 7- 1839 Simon Taylor

Ref
Chatham RR

Charles⁷ (Ezekiel⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 1- 1812 d May 25- 1850
 m Mar 3- 1836 Mary A Harobee
 Ch

Charles Oct 1- 1839

Edna

Hattie R. Jan 11- 1846

D and S. Nov. 28- 1847

Ref
Homes Gen

Charles⁷ (Ira⁶ Solomon⁵ Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 6- 1813
 m Prisca⁷ Homes (Thomas⁶)

Ref
Homes Gen

Charlotte⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b June 8- 1785 d 1855
 m Ira⁶ Homes (Solomon⁵)

Ref
Homes Gen

Charlotte⁷ (Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 5- 1834
 m Daniel C. Crocker

Ref
Homes Gen

Christopher⁸ (Christopher⁷ Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Daniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Nov 10- 1806 drowned Apr 18- 1835
 m Hope Homes Hall d. 1892
 Ch

Hope Hall May 18- 1833 d y
 Ezra Christopher Apr 21- 1836

Ref
Homes Gen

Homes

Christopher⁷ (Paul⁶ Joseph⁵ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept. 29-1782 d. Aug 25-1833
 m. Sukey Hall d. 1858
 Ch.

+ Christopher Nov 10-1806
 + Susan July 28-1809
 Paul Jan 14-1813 dy.
 + Phineas Feb. 14-1815
 Sarah Mar 31-1819 dy.
 + Asa Hall Nov 16-1820
 Paul July 28-1823 d. Jan 26-1859
 + Sarah Cromell Mar 6-1830

Ref.
Homes Gen.

Clara⁷ (John⁶ Heman⁵ John⁴ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr. 29-1798
 m. Apr 5-1820 Abraham Sanford

Ref.
Homes Gen.

Clarissa⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 24-1818
 m. Henry Nickerson

Ref.
Homes Gen.

Collins⁷ (Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb 27-1793
 m. Aug 20-¹⁸¹⁵ Rhoda Bangs
 Ch.

Jartha Oct 14-1815
 Rhoda Jan 16-1819
 + Collins Feb 6-1819
 Celesta May 2-1821
 Darrenda Jan 16-1823
 Andrew Aug 25-1826
 Horatio Apr 19-1829
 John Oct 27-1838
 Webster Aug 7-1831
 Edwin Jan 4-1834

Ref.
Homes Gen.
Homes Gen.
Clackson 1832

Howes

131

Collins⁸ (Collins⁷ Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 6-1819

in Feb 20-1840 Phoebe Beane
 Ch

Dorinda Dec 30-1843

Phoebe July 20-1844

12y
 Chatham RR

Cynthia⁷ Noah⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹
 & Sept 27-1791

in Seth Hall

12y
 Howes Lane

Cyrus⁷ (Alexander⁶ Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Prence³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & Jan 10-1809 & Mar 26-1871

in (4) Hannah⁶ Cronell (Barnabas⁵)

in (7) Sept 26 1858 Chloe (Cronell) Hedge dau Nathan⁶ Cronell

in (3) Sept 1-1866 Lore S (Votrous) Eldredge
 Ch

Barnabas Cronell July 28-1839

Maria C Sept 1-1842 dy

Hannah H Sept 1-1844

Cyrus P Nov 24-1848

Hannah July 1851 dy

Maria C July 1851 dy

12y
 Howes Lane

Homes

Capt. Daniel ⁴ (Thomas ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
b. 1701 d. 1781

m Elizabeth ⁴ Doane (Thomas ³) b. 1703/4 d. 1783
Ch.

+ Daniel
Melford
+ Joseph
Amos
Benjamin

Ry
Doane Gen.
Chatham V.R.

Daniel ⁵ (Daniel ⁴ Thomas ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
b.

m Nov 28- 1754 Sarah ⁴ Taylor (Seth ³)
Ch.

Amos
+ Melford
+ Seth Sept 29 1771
+ Daniel 1770

Ry
Homes Gen.
Chatham V.R.

Daniel ⁵ (Thomas ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas ¹)
b. Oct 14- 1738 d. Dec 5- 1781

m Feb 27- 1766 Sarah Collins
Ch.

+ Daniel July 5- 1767
+ Desire May 6- 1769
Mordy Dec 14- 1770
Sally Oct 8- 1772 d. Apr 27- 1794
Collins Apr 12- 1775
+ Lucy Mar 21- 1778
+ Rebekah Nov 14- 1780
Sylvanus b. Nov 24- 1776

Ry
Homes Gen.
Chatham V.R.

Hones

Daniel⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 5. 1767 d. Nov 20. 1865
 m. Lucy Hedge (John)
 Ch.

+ Tempe Thacher May 10. 1805
 + Sarah Aug 8. 1807
 + Mary Lee June 11. 1811
 + Lucy Hedge Apr 5. 1817

By
 Hones Sec

Daniel⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² Thomas¹)
 b. 1770 1791 d. 1796
 m. May 25. Betty Bassett
 Ch.

Elizabeth Nov 15. 1791
 Jonathan Dec 10. 1793
 Eunice Aug 19. 1795

By
 Hones Sec
 Chatham 112

Daniel⁷ (Seth⁶ Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 20. 1797
 m. Mar. 5. 1829 Lucy Kendrick
 Ch.

Daniel Feb 22. 1830
 Sarah June 6. 1833

By
 Hones Sec
 Chatham 112

Daniel⁷ (Ruben⁶ Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Jan 23. 1804 d. at sea 1843
 m. Mercy⁵ Hones (Zachariah⁷)
 Ch.

Ruben Sept 23. 1832
 Daniel Willis Feb 23. 1835
 Mercy Caroline Aug 12. 1843

By
 Hones Sec

Hoves

Daniel ⁵ (Joseph ⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas)
 b. Dec 1- 1805 Lost at sea Dec 6- 1830
 m Rebecca Hoves

Ry
 Hoves Sea

Daniel (Mark ⁶ Thomas ⁵⁻⁴ Prince ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas)
 b. Apr 3- 1810 d. Apr 1- 1875
 m Feb 7- 1833 Melitable Miles
 Ch

Henry Mar 21- 1834

Emily Feb 28. 1839 d June 28- 1868

Sarah June 10- 1845 d. Oct 16- 1873

Lucy d. Mar 1- 1850 d. Oct 21- 1873

Ry
 Hoves Sea

Daniel ⁷ (Samuel ⁶ Edward ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas)
 b. Sept 25- 1815 d. Oct Gale 1840
 m Ruth Hall

Ry
 Hoves Sea

Daniel

b. May 6- 1848 Mrs Roxanna Smith

Ry
 Chatham RR

David ⁴ (Jonathan ³ Thomas ²⁻¹)

b. Apr 30- 1698 d Feb 9 1781

m Feb 27- 1728/9 Hannah⁴ Paddock (Zachariah)
 Ch

Jonathan Nov 27- 1729

Thankful Apr 22- 1731

Anthony Feb 8- 1732/3 dy

David Sept 14 1735

Nathan Feb 1737/8 drowned 1751

Anthony Dec 11- 1742 d y

+ Anthony Mar 1- 1743 d

+ Joshua Sept 17- 1746

+ Levi Dec 6- 1749

+ Desire Feb 11- 1752

Ry
 Hoves Sea
 Portsmouth RR

Hones

David

b

m Feb 14- 1785 Sarah Cash

dy
Chatham RRDavid⁵ (Thomas⁴) Joseph² Thomas¹

b May 9- 1736

m Dec. 11- 1788 Rebecca⁶ Baker (Samuel⁵) b 1763

Ch.

+ David Aug 1- 1789

+ Eva May 6- 1793

+ Thomas Aug 16- 1796

+ Abigail Aug 27- 1799

+ Nathaniel Aug 17- 1802

+ Rebecca Oct 14- 1804

+ Shubael June 24- 1806

Hope Dec 2- 1810 d Mar 11- 1881

+ Sears May 6- 1813

+ Sarah Mar 11- 1816

dy
CCHHones Gen.
Yarmouth RR.David⁷ / Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Mar 23- 1769

m Feb 28- 1793 Mary⁶ Matthews (Joshua⁵)

Ch.

+ Heman June 10- 1794

+ Mary Jan 9- 1797

Samuel Feb 25- 1799 dy.

+ Samuel Mar 10- 1800

+ Kinisall Feb 11- 1803

+ Joshua July 26- 1805

+ David Dec 11- 1807

+ Stephen Aug 21- 1810

dy

Hones Gen.
Yarmouth RR

Capt David

b 1773 d 1848

m Rebecca b 1769 d 1841

dy

Hones RR
Hones Gen.

Howes

David⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Apr. 12- 1774

m Mar. 15- 1798 Jannsee Smalley
 Ch

Priscilla Oct 5 1798 m. Pugh Richardson 20 Jan 1820

+ David Sept 17- 1801

+ William Sept. 1803

Jannsey Sept 11- 1808

Ref
 Howes Gene
 Chatham VR

David⁶ (Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan^{3rd} Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Apr 6 1775

m (1) Chloe Hall

m (2) Abigail Howes

Ref
 Howes Gene

David

b

m Debby⁷ Howes (Lemuel⁶) b 1781

Ref
 Howes Gene

David

b

m Anna Berry (Isaac⁴) b 1774
 Ch

Quinn 1810

Sarah 1814

Ref
 SCZ - Berry

David⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Aug 1- 1789

d July 23- 1870

m May 2- 1811 Salome Nickerson b 1786 d 1874

Ch

+ Rebecca Apr 23- 1812

+ Zippel Feb 3- 1815

Salome Feb 11- 1817

Delilah Nov 21- 1819

+ David Feb 10- 1822

+ Susan Aug 19- 1824

+ Sophronia Oct 31- 1827

Ref
 Howes Gene
 Harwich VR
 Dennis Gene

Hornes

David

b

m May 1- 1824 Selina Eldredge

Ref
Chatham RR

David

b

m May 13- 1824 Patience Eldredge

Ref
Chatham RR

David

b

m Priscilla

ch

Priscilla Nov 23- 1824

David Jan 23- 1827

Whitman Dec 8- 1829

Elija Feb 15- 1832

Sybramus June 15- 1835

Ephraim May 11- 1838

Andrew Sept 2- 1844

Ref
Chatham RR

David⁷ (David⁶ Thomas⁵ - 4 - 3 Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Sept 17- 1801

m Jan 22- 1825 Abigail Young

ch

Eaton May 5- 1832

Macey Mar 9- 1830

Lurana Dec 19- 1835

David Hollis Nov 1- 1840

Mary Abigail Apr 24- 1837

Ref
Hornes Farm
Chatham RR

David⁷ (Stephen⁶ Elsie⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b May 31- 1806

m (1)

m (2) Theda Welch

Ref
Hornes Farm

Hornes

David⁸ David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thos¹ (C)
 b Dec 11- 1807
 m. Eliza Clarissa Paddock
 By
 Hornes Gen

David P
 b
 m June 13- 1836 Temperance⁴ Lothrop (Ebenezer⁶)
 By
 Lothrop Gen

David⁷ David⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Feb 10- 1822 d 1914
 m. Feb 17- 1848 Hannah Walker b 1821 d 1900
 Ch

Emily
 Elnora
 David M.
 Modena
 Minnie

By
 Hornes Gen
 Dennis Gen.

David
 b
 m. Oct 31- 1848 Eliza Jane Hornes.

By
 Chaitham 1R

Debby⁷ Lemuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Feb 15- 1781
 m David Hornes

By
 Hornes Gen.

Deborah⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 1- 1727
 m Mar 16- 1748/9 Nathaniel⁴ Sears (John³)

By
 Hornes Gen
 Yarmouth 1R (C)

Deborah⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b 1761
 m Jan 31- 1782 Lot⁶ Bassett (Elisha⁵)

By
 Hornes Gen

Hones

Deborah ⁷ (Paul ⁶ Joseph ⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b June 17- 1784
 m Elisha Hones (Elisha ⁵)

12y
 Hones Gene

Deborah ⁷ (William ⁶ Levi ⁵ David ⁴ Jonathan ² Thomas ²⁻¹)
 b Oct 27- 1804 d. 1838
 m Levas ⁶ Hones (Elisha ⁵)

12y
 Hones Gene

Deborah ⁷ (Alexander ⁶ Jonathan ⁵ Lot ⁴ Prince ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas ¹)
 b Oct 29- 1822
 m William ⁷ Orrell (Aaron ⁶)

12y
 Hones Gene

Deborah

b
 m Thomas ⁵ Hones (Solomon ⁶) b 1824

12y
 Hones Gene

Deborah

b
 m Jan 29- 1761 Joseph Smith

12y
 Enckham 1R
 Barnstable 1R

Desire ⁴ (Prince ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas ¹)
 b May 22- 1696
 m Feb 17- 1719/20 Jonathan Hallett (Jonathan ³)

12y
 Hones Gene
 Barnstable 1R

Desire ⁵ (Thomas ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas ¹)
 b Jan 8- 1726/7
 m Mar 7- 1747/8 Samuel Sears (Samuel ⁴)

12y
 Hones Gene
 Barnstable 1R

Desire

b
 m 1754 Joseph Hones

12y
 ORE

Homes

Desire

b.
m. Jan 20. 1805 Capt David Hareus

By
Chauncey RR

Desire⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Nov. 28- 1748

m. Dec. 10- 1772 James Clark of Norwich

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR.

Desire⁵ (David⁴ Nathaniel³ Thomas²⁻¹)
b. Feb 11- 1752

m. Dec 26- 1771 Peter⁶ Homes (Samuel⁵)

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR.

Desire

b.
m. Dec 20 1770 Nathaniel⁵ Homes (Nathaniel

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR

Desire⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. May 6- 1769

m. Nov 12- 1789 Reuben⁵ Taylor (Reuben⁴)

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR

Desire⁷ (Nathaniel⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 8- 1808

m. Freeman Hall

By
Homes Sec.

Desire⁷ (Abner⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Nov 6- 1831

m. Edward⁷ Homes (Lebna⁶)

By
Homes Sec.

Dorcas⁴ (Dorcas³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Nov 10- 1702

m. June 13- 1723 James Matthews (Benjamin⁵)

By
Homes Sec.

Homes

Dorcas

b
m May 29. 1791 Joseph Homes

12y
Chaitham 113

Dorcas⁶ (Obed⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b June 22. 1794 & Apr 13. 1874
m Nehemiah⁶ J. Hall (Joseph⁵)

12y
Homes Glen

Dorcas (Harvey⁶ Obed⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b Mar 20. 1825
m Paul Shiverick

12y
Homes Glen

Dorcas

b
m July 31. 1808 Capt. David Godfrey

12y
Chaitham 113

Dorinda⁸ (Collins⁷ Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Jan 16. 1823
m Feb 25. 1844 Sylvester Small (Samuel) b. 1822

12y
Days 626
Chaitham 113

Homes

Ebenezer

b

m June 1836 Mary Nixon of Nantucket

Ry
Yarmouth RR

Edmund

b

m July 26- 1777 Abigail Stone

Ch

Susanna Feb 13- 1775

Ry
Harwick RR
Yarmouth RR

Elysh⁷ (Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. att. 1804

m Melvina Burns

Ry
Horse Gun

Elisha

b

m Nov 10- 1793 Deborah Harding

Ry
Chatham RR

Elysa Ann

b

m Isaac Thacher (Laban⁵) b. 1802

Elysa

b

m Mar 31- 1846 John Snow

Ry
Harwick RR

Elizabeth

b

m Oct 26- 1811 Isaac White

Ry
Chatham RR

Elizabeth

b

m Dec 6- 1791 Levi King

Ry
Chatham RR

Hornes

Eben⁷ (Micah⁶ Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas)
 b Aug 20. 1818
 m Mercy H Sears

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Ebenezer³ (Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b

m (1) Apr 20. 1699 Sarah³ Gorham (Joseph²) d 1705
 m (2) Nov 20. 1706 Lydia³ Joyce (Hosah²)

Ch

+ Thomas June 20. 1699 22 Jan.

+ Sarah June 20. 1699

+ Elizabeth Sept 28. 1701

Son Jan 5. 1704 & y

Ebenezer Sept 8. 1705

+ Samuel Dec 14. 1707

+ Thankful Aug 22. 1711

+ Mary Dec 27. 1713

Anna Feb 14. 1715

Prince Apr 13. 1718

+ Susannah Oct 10. 1720

Mercy Jan 7. 1722/3

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Ebenezer⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b Aug 9. 1737 d 1811

m Jan 13. 1763 Ruth⁶ Hallett (Ebenezer⁵) d 1743 d 1822

Ch

Oliver Nov 14. 1763

+ Lucy Sept 2. 1765

Anna Sept 3. 1767

+ Prince Sept 10. 1769

Ruth June 30. 1771

+ Lydia July 3. 1772

+ Ebenezer Sept 2. 1775

Betty May 27. 1779

Jessie Sturges July 17. 1781

Loring July 16. 1789 d Jan 4. 1793

Ref.
 Hornes Gene
 Yarmouth Conn

Homes

Ebenezer⁵ (Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb 1-1743

m. Apr 4-1765 Priscilla⁵ Homes (John⁴)
 Ch

Alvan Nov 29-1766

Prince Nov 25-1768

Zohar Dec 30-1770

Ref
 Homes Gen

Ebenezer⁷ (Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. May 26-1756

m. Thankful Bangs of Brewster.
 Ch

Hitty Stone 1794 d. Dec 1813

Ref
 Homes Gen

Capt. Eben

b.

m. Mary⁶ Hallett (Joshua⁵) b. 1772

Ref
 Chs.

Ebenezer⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 2-1775

m. Patience Eldredge

Ch

Samuel Nov. 1801 d. Oct 12-1884

Lucy July 30-1803

Oliver Nov 29-1804 d. Mar 9-1887

+ Ebenezer Oct 11-1806

George Dec 26-1808 d.

+ Frederick July 4-~~1811~~ 1811

+ Lucy Nov 17-1814

+ Adaline Aug 22-1818

John Sept 18-1820

Ref
 Homes Gen

Horne.

Ebenezer ⁷ (Ebenezer ⁶⁻⁵ Samuel ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas)
 b Oct 11-1806

m Abigail Weston
 no children

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Edmond ⁵ (Amos ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas)

b Aug 10-1743

m Feb 11-1773 Abigail ⁵ Crosby (Edmond ⁴)

Ch.

Sophronia

Winslow

+ John

Rebecca

+ Seesannah

+ Beethiah 1777

+ Molly

Roswell

Joshua

+ James

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Edmond ⁶ (John ⁵ Amos ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas)

b July 2-1784 d May 2-1858

m 1808 at Lenox Clarissa Judah

Rum Lenox Mass

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Edmond ⁷ (Micah ⁶ Abraham ⁵ Judah ⁴ Joseph ³⁻² Thomas)

b Mar 2-1801 d Nov 9-1858

m Anna ⁸ Hall (Edmond ⁷)

Ch

Hepsy Nov 9-1829

Sally Hall July 16-1831

Anti Maria Feb 2-1837

Frederick June 21-1842

Joseph Edmond July 25-1845

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Homes

Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Oct 23-1717

m Oct 17-1738 Mary Vincent (Philep) d. 1764
Ch.

+ Edward Oct 4-1739

Isaac Aug 2-1742 d. Sept 29. 1742

Enoch Mar 12-1743/4

+ Mary June 26-1746

+ Simon Mar 22-1748/9

Joseph June 25-1751

+ Abner Apr 22-1754

+ Sylvanus July 4-1757

Samuel Dec 17-1758

By
Homes Sec

Edward⁶ (Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Oct 4-1739

m Dec 20-1764 Sarah Green

Ch.

John June 22-1765

+ Jabez Feb 4-1767

Andrew Mar 7-1768

Mary Aug 28-1769

Gideon Aug 5-1771

Benjamin Sp. May 3-1773

By
Homes Sec

Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹

b Mar 4-1739

m Feb 2-1769 Ruth⁵ Homes (Philep⁴)

Ch.

+ Macey Aug 1-1770

+ Samuel Mar 6-1774

Molly Feb 9-1776

Ruth July 25-1779

By
Homes Sec

Horne

Edward ⁷(Samuel ⁶Edward ⁵Samuel ⁴Ebenezer ³Jeremiah ²Thomas)
 b- Oct. 12-1802 d July 15-1841
 m Sarah Hall

12y
 Hornes Gen

Edward ⁷(Lebena ⁶Thomas ⁵⁻⁴Jonathan ³Thomas ²⁻¹)
 b Feb 13-1815 d Feb 5-1885

m (1) Mary A

m (2) Abigail ⁷Horne (Abner ⁶)

m (3) Desire ⁷Horne (Abner ⁶)

Ch

Edward A Mar. 1844

12y
 Hornes Gen

Edwin ⁷(Rufus ⁶Elisha ⁵Nathaniel ⁴⁻³Joseph ²Thomas)
 b Oct. 15-1826

m Temple Hall Horne

12y
 Hornes Gen

Eli ⁶(Stephen ⁵⁻⁴Amos ³Joseph ²Thomas)

b July 9-1793 d July 8-1878

m (1) Oct 27-1818 Bethannah ⁷Sears (Judah ⁶)

m (2) Sarah Paine d. 1883

Ch

+ Thankful Aug 11-1819

Stephen Oct 3-1821 d at sea July 28-1843

+ Sally Feb 25-1829

+ James Paine Oct 28-1826

12y
 Hornes Gen

Homes

Elihu⁶ (Elkanah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. July 16-1792 d. Jan 18-1865

m. Polly White d. 1863 (Isaac⁵)

Ch.

Elihu Jan 21-1824 d. Aug 10-1834

Mary Thurga May 12-1826 d. y.

Polly White Aug 17-1827 d. May 1-1848

Buckrod W. Jan 14-1830 d. Oct 19-1886

Ellen Oct 19-1832

Ada Aug 30-1835 d. y.

Ruth Ann Sept 13-1837

Louisa Frances June 24-1840

Ref
Homes Gen

Elijah⁶ (Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m. Miriam⁶ Crowell (Joseph⁵)

Ch.

+ Elijah S. Oct 20-1801

Rebecca Feb 29-1804

Ref
Homes Gen

Elijah⁷ (Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 3-1770

m. Miley⁶ Crowell (William⁵)

Ch.

+ Annasa July 23-1798

George Nov 3-1800 d. July 12-1801

Eliazer July 18-1802 d. Aug 3-1802

Elijah Aug 22-1803

William C. July 27-1805 d. July 9-1806

+ Phibe Aug 9-1807

Jempe Aug 27-1809 d. Aug 23-1829

+ Hannah Sears Sept 24-1811

Trophosa May 5-1814 d. Dec 1-1834

Lewis Oct 11-1818 d. at sea

+ Tryphena May 5-1816

Ref
Homes Gen

Hornes

Elijah⁷ (Elijah⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct. 20 - 1801
 m. Susan F. Weeks

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Elijah⁷ (Rothrop⁶ Sterges⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 14 - 1820
 m. — Hopkins

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Elijah⁸ (Herman⁷ Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 14 - 1806 d. Sept 14 - 1875
 m. Nov 24 - 1831 Ruth Barrus

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Elisha⁵ (Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.
 m. Dec 9 - 1762 Bethia⁵ Harves (John⁷) b. 1742
 Ch.

David
 + Stephen
 Elisha

Ref.
 Hornes Gene

Elisha⁵ (Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept. 1737
 m. (1) Nov 25 - 1773 Sarah Kincaid
 m. (2) Thankful⁵ Hornes (Stephen⁴)
 Ch.

+ Elisha
 + John
 + Rebecca Sept 1783
 + Temperance Sept. 2 - 1784
 + Esther Nov 6 - 1786
 Stephen Aug 22 - 1790
 Hetty Aug 2 - 1793
 + Joanna Dec 31 - 1794
 + Rufus May 18 - 1797
 Eelme B. May 10 - 1795

Ref.

Hornes

Elisha⁵ (Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 2- 1754 d. Apr. 1832

m. Feb 11- 1779 Abigail⁵ Hornes (Zachariah⁴) d. 1816

Ch

+ Anna Nov. 1- 1779

+ Abner May 8- 1782

+ Charlotte June 8- 1785

+ Rosanna Aug 22- 1788

+ Nabby July 25- 1791

+ Nancy July 5- 1794

+ Elisha Sept 5- 1797

+ Zenas June 24- 1801

Zachariah Aug 30- 1825 d. Feb 16- 1806

Ref
Hornes Gene

Elisha⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m. Deborah⁷ Hornes (Paul⁶)

Ch

+ Persis Nov. 19- 1804

+ Osborne Sept. 26- 1806

Lorenzo July 29- 1809

+ Bargefield Oct 26- 1812

+ Harriot

Ref
Hornes Gene

Elisha⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 5- 1797 d. May 11- 1836

m. Betsey⁷ Hornes (Reuben⁶)

Ch

+ Allen Dec 7- 1819

Betsey July 26- 1821 d. Nov 13- 1825

+ Rebecca Apr 27- 1823

+ Mary Burr Dec 8- 1824

+ Elisha Mar 3- 1827

Betsey Apr 20- 1832 d. 4

+ Charlotte Aug 5- 1834

Ref
Hornes Gene

Homes.

Eliza¹ (Elisha⁶ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Mar 3 - 1827 d. Feb. 1878

m Helen Easterbrooks & 1831 & 1912

12/4
Homes Gen

Eliza⁷ (Enoch⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Nov 28 - 1802

Baristota Gen

m Stillman Clark

12/4
Homes Gen

Eliza⁸ (Josiah⁷⁻⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Oct. 23 - 1804

m Daniel Sturges

12/4
Homes Gen

Eliza Ann⁷ (Leas⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & June 27 - 1806 & July 13 - 1826

m Timothy Reed

12/4
Homes Gen

Eliza H.⁷ (Henry⁶ Elkanah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 7 - 1812

m Elijah Smith of Harwich

12/4
Homes Gen

Eliza⁸ (Lemuel⁷ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & May 14 - 1815 & Sept. 28 - 1852

m Oct 2 - 1843 Herman Bates.

12/4
Homes Gen

Elizabeth

&

m 1665 Daniel² Butler (Thomas¹)

12/4
Homes Gen

Elizabeth³ (Joseph² Thomas¹)

&

m 1684 Joseph² Merriam (William¹)

12/4
Homes Gen

Homes

Elizabeth

b.
m Dec 10-1686 Jeremiah² Bacon (Nathaniel)

By
Oler.

Elizabeth⁴ (Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b Feb 28-1694

m June 5-1718 Zachariah⁴ Paddock (Zachariah³)

By
Homes Sec

Elizabeth

b.
m after 1721 Samuel Stuart (Hugh)

By
Hest Chatham

Elizabeth⁴ (Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b Sept 28-1701

m June 10-1726 Joseph⁴ Crosby (Joseph³)

By
Homes Sec

Elizabeth⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Feb 10-1726

m Mar 30-1748/9 Lemas⁵ Ryder (John⁴)

By
Homes Sec

Elizabeth of Chatham

b.
m Dec 17-1751 Ebenezer Willis (Samuel) b 1726

By
Dartmouth VA

Elizabeth⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹

b Sept 1-1738 d 1820

m Feb 14-1760 Micah Chapman

By
Homes Sec

Elizabeth

b.
m 1762 Lemuel⁴ Crowell (Thomas³)

Hornes

Elizabeth⁵ Lemuel⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Nov 16-1749
 m. Dec. 13. 1774 Kimbal⁶ Hornes (Barnabas⁵)

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Nov 5-1753
 m. June 13-1775 Nathaniel Wells

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁶ Jonathan⁵ Daniel⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹
 b. Feb 15-1760 & Dec 1-1786
 m. Jan 15-1785 William⁶ Bassett (Elisha⁵) b. 1750

Yarmouth N.R.
 12/1
 Hornes Gen
 Dennis Gen

Elizabeth⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Aug 5-1776
 m. Bazelai⁶ Hall (Nathaniel⁵)

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁷ Kimball⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Mar 6-1782 & Nov 1859
 m. Jan 1817 Enock Dole

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁶ James⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Sept 12-1785
 m. Jonathan Gray

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁶ Stephen⁵⁻⁴ Amos³ Thomas¹
 b. Aug 28-1787
 m. Thomas⁶ Hornes (Thomas⁵)

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Elizabeth⁷ Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹
 b. Mar 2-1821
 m. Jacob⁷ Hornes (Rufus⁶)

12/1
 Hornes Gen

Holmes

Elizabeth

b. m. Apr 7-1840 Warren⁷ Marston (Edward⁶)

Ref
Marston Gen

Elkanah⁵ (Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Jan 8-1751 d. Mar 4-1823
m. 1777 Desire⁴ Eldredge (Ebenezer³) d. 1841
Ch.

+ Elkanah June 8-1778

+ Meribah Dec 14-1779

+ Henry Oct 10-1781

Jammar Aug 22-1783 d. Jan 23-1784

Elihu Aug 24-1785 d. y.

+ Eusebe Eldredge Apr. 24-1788

+ Elihu July 16-1792

Ref
Holmes Gen

Elkanah⁶ (Elkanah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. June 8-1778
m. Jan 15-1801 Lucy⁷ Crowell (Joshua⁶) d. 1864
Ch.

Polly Oct 19-1801 d. Nov 20-1881

Henry Sept 29-1804 lost at sea Jan 19-1824

+ { Augustine Nov 29-1807

+ { Augusta Nov 29-1807 d. July 6-1826

+ Francis June 5-1811

+ Peter Apr 8-1814

+ Joshua Crowell Nov 12-1816

Ref
Holmes Gen

Elseey⁷ (Solomon⁶ Jhu⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b. May 2-1820
m. Samuel Gray

Ref
Holmes Gen

Elvira⁸ (Isiah⁷ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. July 30-1808 d. Feb 2-1841
m. Dec 1832 Isaac⁶ White (Isaac⁵)

Ref
Holmes Gen

Homes

Emely ⁷ (Ruben ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Amos ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas)
 b June 25. 1813
 m Doctr Faucett

12y
 Homes Sen

Eveline ⁷ (Ira ⁶ Solomon ⁵ Thomas ⁴ Prince ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas)
 b July 30- 1808
 m Nathan Stone

12y
 Homes Sen

Enoch ⁶ (Richard ⁵ Thomas ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas)
 b
 m Elizabeth Smith
 Ch

- + Enoch Oct 15- 1790
- + Collins Feb 27- 1793
- + Reuben June 16- 1795
- + Betsey July 7- 1797
- + Azuba Feb 23- 1800
- + Elijah Nov 28- 1802

Charles drowned age 13

12y
 Homes Sen
 Chatham 112

Enoch ⁶ (Jermus ⁵ Amos ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas)
 b June 14- 1776 d 1846
 m Ruth Clifford
 Ch

Ruth Clifford July 10- 1824 2y

12y
 Homes Sen
 Exeter Sen

Enoch
 b
 m Mar 8- 1815 Sessannah Kelley

12y
 Chatham 112

Hornes.

Enoch ⁷ (Enoch ⁶ Richard ⁵ Thomas ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)

b Oct. 15- 1790

m Mar 16- 1815 Azuba Harding

Ch

Enoch Nov. 29- 1816

Richard Aug 15- 1818

Erastus June 3- 1824

Mary Nov 11- 1822

Charles Oct 25- 1825

Armitta Dec. 26- 1837

Ry
Hornes Gen.
Chatham RR.

Enoch

b

m June 17- 1837 Patia Atwood

Ch

Mary Feb 1- 1837

Enoch Apr 26- 1845

Ry
Chatham RR.

Enos ⁶ (John ⁵ Amos ⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)

b June 21- 1777

m 1798 Priscilla Hornes

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Enos ⁸ (Barabas ⁷ Kirieall ⁶ Barabas ⁵ Joseph ⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)

b July 19- 1800 d Sept 23- 1850

m Nov 1- 1827 Bathsheba Vincent

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Ephraim ⁷ (Stephen ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Joseph ⁴ Thomas ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)

b Apr 26- 1802

m Nov 27- 1823 Rebecca Ryder

Ry
Hornes Gen.
Chatham RR.

Ephraim

b

m Dec 2- 1848 Priscilla Doane

Ry
Chatham RR.

Homes

Esther⁴ (Nathaniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b 1714

m Sept 16- 1746 David Wells

12y
Homes Gen
Yarmouth 1R

Esther

b

m Oct 2- 1776 Venney Kelley

12y
Yarmouth 1R

Esther

b 1766 d 1806

m Int Nov 9- 1788 David Godfrey Jr

n

m Int Nov 9- 1788 David Eldredge

12y
Chatham 1R

Esther⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Nov 6- 1786

m Jonathan Gray

12y
Homes Gen

Esther¹¹ & Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
b Sept 19- 1819

m Sept 11- 1851 William Bryant

12y
Homes Gen

Esther⁷ (Sparrow⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Jan 11- 1791

m Muford Nickerson (Israel) b 1782

Esther⁷ Ezra⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
b Oct 18- 1824

m Stephen C. Kelley

12y
Homes Gen

Homes

Esther

b

m Feb 21- 1825 Jhu⁶ Baxter (Jhu⁵)

By
Baxter - Geo
Chatham VR.

Eunice⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b July 31- 1774

m Jesse⁶ Hall (Isaiah⁵)

By
Homes Geo

Eunice

b

m Nov 20- 1818 Freeman Harding

By
Chatham VR

Eunice⁷ (Micajah⁶ Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Feb 16- 1838

m Feb. 2- 1860 James C. Smith

By
Homes Geo

Eunice

b

m Jan 13- 1819 Daniel Harding

By
Chatham VR

Eunice

b

m June 4- 1793 Jhu⁷ Doane (Joseph)

By
Chatham VR

Eunice

b

m Dec 29- 1832 Capt. Ira Snow

By
Chatham VR

(1)

Homes

Ezekiel⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Pruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 3- 1763 d. Apr 25- 1833

m (1) Apr. 21- 1791 Rose Vincent

m (2) Jan 20. 1815 Bathsheba Hall (John⁴)

Ch.

Thomas Feb 7- 1792

Melutabale Jan 31- 1794

Willard Aug 2- 1796

William Aug 2- 1796

Ezekiel Aug 22- 1798 d. 1878

George Nov 6. 1800

Deborah Feb 19. 1805

Phileps 1806

+ David S. Mar 2. 1809

+ Charles Sept 1- 1812

12/1
 Seass Dec
 Homes Dec
 Harmonick V.R.

Ezra⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 10 1746

m (1) Mar 16- 1769 Mercy Lincoln

m (2) Nov 8. 1789 Abigail Homes

Ch.

Elysh Sept 3- 1770

Nathaniel Jan 2- 1773 dy

Nathaniel Sept 3- 1775 dy.

+ Mary May 5- 1774

+ Zachariah Aug 5- 1777

+ Mercy Mar 18- 1779

+ Phileps July 13- 1781

Lavinia May 13- 1784

Patience July 15- 1785 dy

Ezra Aug 26- 1790

+ Mary Sept 15- 1792

Debra d. 1871

12/1
 Homes Dec
 Harmonick V.R.
 Harmonick V.R.

Homes

Ezra⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 6- 1793 d Oct. 1826
 m Feb 16- 1815 Anna Allen b 1794 d. 1886
 d.

+ Betsey Oct 31- 1815

+ Huldah Oct 26- 1817

Anna Feb 16. 1820

+ Abigail Sept 9- 1822

+ Esther Oct 18- 1824

By
 Homes Sec
 Haverah RR
 Dennis Sec.

Ezra⁷ (Joseph⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Ex 9- 1798
 m. July 11- 1818 Mary Young
 d.

Ezra July 9. 1821

By
 Homes Sec
 Chatham RR

Ezra⁸ (Zachariah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 9- 1813
 m (1) Lydia Clark
 m (2) Elizabeth Crowell

By
 Homes Sec

Ezra
 b
 m Sarah
 d.

Ezra Sept 25 - 1843

By
 Orleans RR

Hones

Fanny

d

m 1760 Thomas⁵ Harding (Meziak⁴) d 173812/1
Brewster 112Fanny⁷ (Garnaliet⁶ Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

d Aug 5-1809

m Isaac Hall

12/1
Hones GenFanny⁷ (Jeremiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

d Nov 26-1813

m Jonathan⁸ Hones (Josiah⁷)12/1
Hones GenFanny⁷ (Kothrop⁶ Sturges⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

d Mar 24-1822 d Aug 22-1849

m Charles Bassett

12/1
Hones GenFear⁷ (Uriah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

d Nov 5-1821

m (1) John Gorham

m (2) Albert Thomas

12/1
Hones GenFrances⁷ (Elkanah⁶ Stephen⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²)

d June 5-1811 lost at sea Dec 1839

m Ethelinda Wyon

12/1
Hones GenFrances⁷ (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

d Oct 31-1838

m (1) Maria E. Hones

m (2) Hattie J. Burt

12/1
Hones Gen

Hones

Franklin⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b. May 19-1809

m (1) Mary⁷ Hones (Thomas⁶) d. 1846

m (2) Mary⁷ Rogers

Ch.

Priscilla Hall Aug 28-1833 d y

Franklin Norton June 21-1836 d y

Rebecca Abby May 8-1838

Franklin Orlando Aug 12-1843 d y

Franklin Russell June 15-1850 d 1866

Mary Baker Sept 12-1852

Ref
Hones Gu

Franklin⁸ George⁷ Joshua⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b.

m Feb 19-1854 Susanna⁷ Hones (James⁶)

Ref
Hones Gu

Federick⁶ (Anthony⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b June 19-1782

m Susan Burley

Ref
Hones Gu

Frederick⁷ (Ebeneg⁶⁻⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebeneg³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b July 4-1811

m Eliza Meriam

Ref
Hones Gu

Frederick⁷ (Ira⁶ Solomon⁵ Thomas⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b Aug 21-1815 d Oct 3-1841 "October Gale"

m Betsey Lincoln Hall

Hornes

Fanny

b

m Jan 24- 1789 Samuel Collins

121
Chaatham RR

Fanny

b

m Aug 27- 1837 Seth Ellis

121
Chaatham RR

Fanny

b

m Jan 29- 1806 Joseph Wheldon (Seth)

121
Yarmouth RRFrederick⁷ (Ebenzer⁶⁻⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenzer³ Freeman² Thomas¹)

b July 4- 1811

m Nov 25- 1838 Eliza Merriman 7 Boston

Ch

Frederick Mar 12- 1841

Lucy July 4- 1845

Mary May 27- 1847

Cord July 18- 1849

Emma Jan 21- 1852

121
Yarmouth RRFreeman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Dec 4- 1794

m Sally⁷ Hornes (Paul⁶)

Ch

Cyrenus Sept 14- 1822 Lost at sea Dec 1839

Nepa Apr 27- 1824

Abbe Clark Apr 13- 1826

Freeman Sept 7- 1830

Oliver Aug 12- 1833

Christopher 1838 drowned Oct 1888

121
Hornes Hill

Homes

Freeman

b
m. Feb 11 - 1845 Sophia Goodspeed

Freeman & (Richard⁷ Peter⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b 1804 d July 27 - 1879

m. July 15 - 1830 Edga Ames

Ch

Rosanna July 28 - 1832 d. 1854
Gustavus F. Nov 2 - 1834 d y

Ry
Homes Gen
Barnstable 1R

Freeman & (Lewis⁷ Barnabas⁶ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b

m. Feb 8 - 1845 Harriet Holmes

Ch

Harriet d. California

Grace F Nov 13 - 1852

Lizzie Nov 5 - 1847 d Rockwell

t i
Ry
Homes Gen
Barnstable 1R

Freeman & (Lodrop⁷ Stung⁶ Samuel⁵ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b Mar 10 - 1828

m. Emily Anderson

Ry
Homes Gen

Hones

G. Kuyret

b 1857 d. 1949

m. Alice Saint

By
Bristol GenGarnahiel⁶ (Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b Mar 6. 1774 d. Dec 22. 1842

Ch

+ Sally Dec 23 1800

+ Edward Oct 12. 1802

+ Lucy Oct 13. 1804

Avis Aug 26. 1807 d. May 23. 1836

+ Fanny Aug 5. 1809

+ Daniel Sept 25. 1815

By
Hones GenGeorge⁵ (Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹)

b Aug 6. 1736

m (1) Dec 22. 1768 Thankful Vincent d 1769

m (2) Dec 12. 1771 Sarah Crosby (Joseph⁴)

Ch.

+ Thankful Nov. 1769

+ Betty Dec 27. 1773

By
Hones Gen
Jammouth VR

George

b

m Dec 16. 1790 Hannah Taylor

By
Jammouth VRGeorge⁷ (Philip⁶ Joshua⁵ Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Oct 24. 1801 d. Sept. 1. 1887

m Polly Tobey

By
Hones Gen

George

b

m May 20. 1824 Anna Eldredge

By
Chauncey VR

Hornes

George ⁷ (Joshua⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Sept. 4-1801

m May 8-1824 Elizabeth Edwards
Ch

+ Franklin Oct 10-1827

George July 6-1832

Eliza Jane May 31-1835

Ref
Hornes Gen

Gideon

b

m Dec 4-1794 Mary⁵ Berry (Isaac⁴)

Ch

John Sept 15-1795

Hornes

George⁸ (Baruabos⁷ Kimball⁶ Baruabos⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Mar 26-1823

m. Oct. 13-1855 Ruth W. Smith

By
Hornes Sen

George⁸ (Alvan⁷ Lemuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Industry Maine
 m. Martha Knowlton

By
Hornes Sen

Hornes.

Hannah³ (Joseph² Thomas')

b

m. Dec 15- 1698 William Matthews (Samuel²)

Ref
Hornes Gen.

Hannah (Nathanil³ Joseph² Thomas')

b

m Aug 13- 1730 Samuel Sears (Josiah³)

Ref
Sears Gen.

Hannah⁵ (Eurus⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas')

b Nov 22- 1737

m Nov 27- 1764 Zachus Hall

Ref
Hornes Gen.

Hannah

b

m. 1747 Joseph Harding (Meziah³)

Ref
Deyo

Hannah⁵ (Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas')

b June 12- 1748

m (1) Nov 14- 1765 Isaac⁵ Hornes (Joseph⁴)

m (2) Jan 13- 1774 Samuel Toley

Ref.
Sears. Gen.
Hornes Gen.

Hannah⁶ (Solomon⁵ Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas')

b May 17- 1780

m Joshua⁶ Cornell (Josh⁵)

Ref
Hornes Gen.

Hannah⁷ (Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas')

b Sept 6- 1782.

m Isaiah⁶ Cornell (Christopher⁵)

Ref
Hornes Gen.
C.C.L.

Horses

Hannah

b.
m Dec 15-1799 Elkanah⁶ Hopkins (Richard⁵)12/1
Register.

Hannah

b.
m 1829 Ariel⁷ Crowell (Thomas⁶) b 1807Hannah⁷ (William⁶ Lenz⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Sept. 3- 1806

m Thomas Hall

12/1
Horses GenHannah⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m Peter⁷ Hones (Elkanah⁶) b 181412/1
Horses GenHannah⁸ (Nathan⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Jan 6- 1828

m Joseph Sylva

12/1
Horses GenHarriet⁷ (Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m Ambrose Lince

12/1
Horses GenHarriet⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b June 7- 1812

m Herman⁸ Hones (David⁷)12/1
Horses Gen

Hornes.

Harriet⁸ (Nathan⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. July 24-1823

m (1) Anson⁷ Ellis (Thomas⁶)

m (2) Lewis Hornes.

m (3) 1861 Nathan Sivyst (Moses⁶)

By
Hornes
L. P.

Harvey⁶ (Obad⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 29-1800 d. Dec 9-1871

m. Thankful Hornes (Oren⁶) d. 1828

Ch.

Diriah Hall Dec 22-1824 d. May 8-1858

+ Dorcas Mar 20-1825

+ Harvey June 25-1827

By
Hornes

Harvey⁷ (Harvey⁶ Obad⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. June 25-1827

m. Lydia Crowell Hall

By
Hornes

Heber⁷ (Kiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 6-1827

m. John Wesley Greenleaf

By
Hornes

Heman⁵ (John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 7-1734

m. Dec 12-1755 Mary Hornes (Philip⁴)

Ch.

+ Sarah Oct 18-1756

+ Molly

Patience Dec 25-1758

Alice

Lavinia Dec 12-1760

+ John May 27-1762

+ Rebecca

By
Hornes

Hornes.

Heman⁷ (Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Mar 23. 1769 d. Aug 1. 1846
 m. June 14. 1782 Plute Lilly
 Ch

Lavinia Apr 9. 1793 d. Sept 20. 1846
 Artemus Mar 6. 1794 d. Jan 28. 1865
 + Jonathan Mar 10. 1796
 + Asmae June 14. 1798
 + Heman Sept 8. 1799
 + James Apr 6. 1804
 + Samuel Mar 29. 1797
 Eunice Apr 16. 1805 d. Mar 29. 1875
 + Elijah Sept 14. 1806
 Almond May 25. 1808 d. Mar 12. 1868
 + Almira July 13. 1809

124
 Hornes Gene

Heman⁸ (David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. June 10. 1794 d. Apr 9. 1869
 m. (d) Janna⁶ Hornes (Elisha⁵) d. 1857
 m. (c) Harriet⁷ Hornes (Abner⁶)
 Ch

+ Janna Dec 15. 1818
 Sarah Mar 23. 1822 d. Sept 14. 1858
 Maria Oct 18. 1828 d. Aug 8. 1829
 Russell Nov 9. 1830 d. y
 Elisha Russell May 23. 1832 d. y

Heman⁸ (Heman⁷ Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 8. 1799 d. Nov 19. 1875
 m. Dec 1829 Lucinda Edson

124
 Hornes Gene

Henry
 +

m. Jan 3. 1779 Thankful Clark

124
 Hornes V 12

Homes

Henry⁶ (Eelsauah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 10- 1781 d. Feb 7- 1812 at sea.

m. Sabra⁷ Crowell (Jonathan⁶)
 ch.

Calio Bates Oct 21- 1808

Eliza H. Feb 7- 1812

By
Homes Gen

Henry⁷ (Seth⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 28. 1801

m. Apr 29. 1824 Mercy Kendrick
 ch.

Mercy Jan 5- 1831

Marion June 25. 1833

Henry Jan 23. 1835

Azora May 7. 1840

Rebecca Oct 14. 1842

Richard Jan 1846

Mary July 28- 1826

By
Homes Gen
Chaitham VR

Henry⁸ (Zobiah⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 11- 1829

m (1) 1856 Paulina H. Hall

m (2) Lucy Pope Burgess

By
Homes Gen

Hepsy

b.

m. Jeremiah⁷ Homes (Jeremiah⁶) b. 1823

By
Homes Gen

Hepsiah⁶ (Solomon⁵ Thomas⁴ Duice³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb 13. 1778

m. Micah⁶ Homes (Abraham⁵)

By
Homes Gen

Hoves

Hetty 7¹ Reuben 6¹ Benjamin 5¹ Amos 4-3¹ Joseph 2¹ Thomas 1¹
b June 13- 1815-
m (1) — Wallace
m (2) Freeman Hurdley

Ref
Hoves Gen

Hope 7¹ Samuel 3¹ Joseph 2¹ Thomas 1¹
b
m (1) May 15- 1706 Richard 3¹ Sears (Paul 2¹)
m (2) Aug 2- 1723 John 2¹ Rich (Richard 1¹)

Ref
Hoves Gen
Yarmouth RR

Hope Sears
b Feb 12- 1730/31 d. 1876
m Feb 17- 1774 Capt J⁵ Chase (William 4¹)

Ref
Chatham RR
Harnock RR

Hope
b
m Joseph Sturges (Edward 2-1¹)

Ref
Yarmouth RR

Hope
b
m 1792 Nicholas Hall

Horatio 8¹ (Joseph 2-6-5-4¹ Samuel 3¹ Joseph 2¹ Thomas 1¹)
b Sept 22- 1818
m Sally Randall Dickerson
Ch.

Horatio Franklin Jan 10 1843 d June 11- 1855
Sarah Alice Nov 5- 1845
Joseph Thomas Sept 26- 1846
Eyreman July 4- 1848 d Jan 9- 1855
Alphus Nov 11- 1850 d y
Alphus May 30- 1854
Frank Mills July 26- 1855

Ref
Hoves Gen

Hoves.

Huldah⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Sept 17- 1781
m. David Gorham

Ref
Hoves Gen

Huldah⁷ (Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b May 8. 1789 d Sept 30. 1847
m (1) June 11- 1812 Lemuel Phillips
m (2) — Purrington

Ref
Hoves Gen

Huldah⁸ (Joseph⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Dec 9- 1813
m Abraham⁷ Hoves (Micah⁶)

Ref
Hoves Gen

Huldah⁷ (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b June 15. 1823
m Barnabas Nixon

Ref
Hoves Gen

Huldah

b
m Aug. 1840 Nathaniel Freeman

Ref
Chatham VR

Huldah⁷ (Egva⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Oct 26. 1817
m (1) Dec 16- 1837 Zadock Kelley
m (2) 1848 Nathaniel⁶ Robbins (Nathaniel⁵)

Ref
Hoves Gen
Harwich VR

Homes

Ira⁶ (Solomon⁵ Thomas⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb. 26-1784 d. Sept. 24-1848

m. Charlotte⁶ Homes (Elisha⁵)

Ch

+ Emeline July 30-1808

Nancy Aug. 13-1810 d. Sept. 26-1830

+ Charles Feb. 6-1813

+ Frederick Aug. 21-1815

Elisha Apr. 10-1819 d. Oct. 3-1841

James Otis Sept. 28-1821

Lucilla Dec. 13-1824 d. Jan. 16-1876

Eleanor Oct. 18-1827 d. y

12y
Homes Gue

Isaac⁵ (Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Chatham

m. Sept. 20-1753 Tabitha Taylor (Seth⁴)

Ch

+ Isaac

+ Joshua

+ Joseph

+ Abraham

12y
Homes Gue

Isaac⁵ (Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. Aug. 4-1729

m. (1) Jan. 3-1760 Temperance⁵ Cornell (Christopher⁴)

m. (2) Nov. 14-1765 Hannah⁵ Homes (Thomas⁴)

Ch

Sarah Mar. 20-1761

Temperance Aug. 1767

Hannah Sept. 3-1769

David Nov. 17-1771

Mary Aug. 8-1774

Abigail Jan. 5-1777

12y
Homes Gue

Horses

Isaac⁷ (Joseph⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 17 1801
 m Temperance Edredge

Ref
 Hones Gen

Isaac⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 8-1801 d. Aug 29-1836
 m Rebecca⁷ Hones d. 1839 (John⁶)
 Ch. Isaac Oct 5-1836 d. Oct. 18-1838

Ref
 Hones Gen

Isaac⁷ (Abner⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 10-1822
 m Louisiana Knobel

Ref
 Hones Gen

Isaac⁸ (Pete⁷⁻⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Spt 28-1817
 m Ruth Hall Hones

Ref
 Hones Gen

Isaac⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Chatham
 m Temperance Sears
 Ch. Eliza Mar 12-1820

Ref
 Hones Gen

Isaiah

b

m Hannah

Ch.

Temperance b. Aug 19-1768

Ref
 Gen. Ad.

Hornes

Sarah⁶ (William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. July 31-1757 d. May 18-1835

m Sept 23-1779 Lydia⁵ Chapman (John⁴ d. 1835)

Ch.

+ Achsah Dec. 27-1784

+ Isaiah July 10-1788

+ Sophia Aug 1-1790

+ Lydia Apr 13-1794

+ Alvau Nov 27-1800

Patience bp Jan 20-1799

By
Hornes Sec

Isaiah⁷ (Seah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Nov 11-1787

m Mar 20-1817 Thankful⁶ Sears (Joseph⁵)

Ch.

+ Myra Jan 1-1818

Henry June 21-1820 d. Sept. 27-1832

+ Sarah Clark Feb 20-1823

+ Roland Aug 27-1827

By
Hornes Sec

Isaiah⁷ (Isaiah⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. July 10-1788 d. 1873

m Feb 9-1812 Nancy⁶ Sears (Willard⁵)

Ch.

Clinton May 8-1813 d. Nov 15-1837

Arletta Mar 12-1816 d. y.

Arletta May 17-1817 d. y.

Willard Sears Oct 30-1819 d. y.

Louisa May 21-1821

George Washington May 8-1823

Martha Curtis Jan 31-1826

Mary Burr Sept 28-1828

Arletta Sept 9-1832

By
Hornes Sec

Hornes.

Isaiah⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)
b Mar 11-1816 d 1904
m Jane Eldredge b. 1818 d. 1898
Ch

Cyrus Aug 19-1838

Maria E. Feb 13-1840

Isaiah S. Nov 2-1842

Amos Francis Aug 21-1845

Sarah Jane Feb 16-1850

George Washington Oct 22-1853

Ref
Hornes Gen
Dennis Gen

Isaac

b
m. Mar 11-1762 Susannah McKuson

Ref
Chaetam RR

Isaac J.

b
m Aug 11-1792 Sally Smith

Ref
Chaetam RR

Mrs Isabella Hall

b
m Josiah⁷ Crowell (Elnathan⁶) b. 1820
2d wife

Ref
Crowell Gen

Homes.

179

Jabez⁷ (Edward⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 4-1767

m Dec 9-1790 Betsy Lewis
 Ch.

Betsy Oct 10-1791

Sally July 17-1793

Jabez Aug 7-1795

Edward Aug 7-1797

Lucy Sept 24-1798

Clitha Sept 22-1800

Anner Sept 17-1802

John Nov 20-1804

Mary Feb 21-1807

Lydia Aug 29-1809

124

Homes Dec

Jermiah 113

Jabez⁶ (Jermiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prusse³ Jermiah² Thomas¹)
 & Aug 1-1770 & July 7-1805

m Huldah⁶ Cromell (Aakem⁵)

Ch.

+ Anner Sept 21-1798

+ Betsy Dec 18-1800

Jabez Nov 20-1802 & Jan 23-1804

+ Prisca Hall Oct 5-1805

124

Homes Dec

Jabez

m Sept 18-1825 Nancy⁶ Cromell (Jermiah⁵)
 Ch.

George Aug 9-1827

Abigail Dec 31-1828

Jabez June 25-1831

Theodore Apr 11-1833

Edward Oct 19-1835

Jermiah Nov 18-1838

Kingston Nov 18-1838

124

SSR

Jermiah 113

Hornes

Jacob

m. Nov 21-1767 Esther⁵ Hamelin (Zaccheus)

By
Hamelin Sen

Jacob⁷ (Rufus⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& Nov 4-1821

m(1) Elizabeth⁷ Hornes (Thomas⁶)

m(2) Ann E. Matthews

m(3) Jane Harrison

m(4) Eunice H. Cronel

By
Hornes Sen

James⁴ (John³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& Mar 1-1710/11

m Sept 19-1734 Lydia⁴ Hall (Ebenezer³)

Ch.

John July 4-1738

+ Betty June 4-1740

+ Lydia July 1-1742

By
Hornes Sen
Yarmouth VR

James⁵ (Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& July 15-1742 & Mar. 22-1825

m Feb 1-1770 Mary Hornes (Edward⁵)

Ch.

Hannah Oct 21-1773

+ Simeon Aug 21-1775

+ Enoch Jan 19-1776

Amos Aug 13-1778 & Feb. 1812

+ Elizabeth Sept 12-1785

James Sept. 1789

Hones

James⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)

m Elizabeth
ch

Rebecca Nov 15. 1817
Lenas J. Dec 2- 1819
Patia June 3. 1821
John Hall Apr 4- 1825
Hannah May 30. 1828

12/ Hones Gen
Chatham VR

James⁶ (Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)

d Mar 11- 1791. d Feb 1- 1839
m 1810 Sarah Fay d 1883
ch

Nancy F Aug 16- 1812
James Huston July 15- 1814
Erastus Fay Sept 20. 1816
William Abigo Nov 22. 1818
Lorenzo Lymann May 30. 1821
Francis Elmore Oct 7- 1822
Charles Sidney Aug 11- 1827
Sarah Anne Jan 1- 1830
Alfred Timothy July 14- 1832
Albert Dennis Feb 11- 1835
Sophronia Isabella Jan 5- 1839

12/ Hones Gen

James⁸ (Herman⁷ Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas)

d Apr 6- 1804 d Apr 11- 1860
m Oct 1827 Sally F Graves

12/ Hones Gen

James⁷ (Samuel⁶ James⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)

d July 13 1805
m Julian⁷ Hones (Wish⁶)

12/ Hones Gen

Hornes

James

in Susanna

Rebecca July 4-1822
Sally July 15-1826
Metsy June 6-1829
Susanna Feb-27-1833
Mehitable Apr 9-1837

By
Chatham VR

James P¹ (Eli⁶ Stephen⁵⁻⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
Oct 28-1826
in Margaret Jones.

By
Hornes Sec

James⁷ (Seth⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
Sept 26-1812
in Jan 18-1838 Sally Kendrick

Sarah
Mahala Kendrick Aug 26-1840
James July 9-1844

By
Hornes Sec
Chatham VR

James⁷ (Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
Nov 5-1864
in Oct 1-1889 Priscilla⁶ Sears (Stephen⁵)

By
Hornes Sec
Yarmouth VR

James Sturgis

in Lydia⁷ Hornes (William⁶) b. 1823

By
Hornes Sec

James

in Apr 11-1817 Elizabeth Ryder

By
Chatham VR

Homes

June⁷ (June⁶ John Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 7-1813 d Dec 25-1835
 m Mar 21-1832 David Snow

June
 b 1763 d 1803
 m Oct 1788 Samuel Collins

Ref
 Chatham VR
 Chatham Cem

Jeremiah² (Thomas¹)
 b on passage from England d Jan 5-1705/6
 m Sarah Prentice (Gov. Thomas¹)
 Ch.

- + Prince
- + Jeremiah
- + Thomas
- + Ebenezer
- + Sarah

Ref
 Homes Gen

Jeremiah³ (Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 9-1708
 m abt 1693 Mary Daggett (Thomas²)
 Ch.

Appical d June 11-1705/6
 Rem Remaginal M.

Ref
 Homes Gen
 Hist. M.V.

Jeremiah

b
 m Sarah⁴ Lotthrop (Barnabas³) b 1703
 Ch.

Barnabas July 6-1730
 Abigail July 6-1731
 Jeremiah Aug 2-1725

Ref
 Lotthrop Gen

Hoves

Jeremiah⁴ (Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 d Apr 16. 1704

m (1) 1734 Mariah Norton

m (2) Hannah Churchill (Jonathan
 Ch

By
 Hoves Gen

+ Sybranus 1735

Rebecca 1738

Ebenezer 1740

Maria 1743

+ Joshua 1746

Sarah 1751

Maria 1762

By
 Hoves Gen

Jeremiah

m Aug 26. 1762 Temperance⁵ Thacher (Peter⁴
 m d r ; John⁵ Hedge

By
 Thacher Gen

Jeremiah⁵ (Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

d Dec 26. 1743 d Nov 17. 1784

m Nov 26. 1767 Priscilla Hall

Ch

Sylvia Sept 17. 1768 d Apr 22. 1813

+ Jabez Aug 1. 1770

+ Rebecca Aug 21. 1772

+ Prince July 27. 1774

+ Owen July 7. 1776

+ Priscilla Dec 6. 1778

+ Martha Oct 16. 1781

By
 Hoves Gen
 Jeremiah RR

Jeremiah

m Jan 30. 1779 Mary Sturges

By
 Barnstable RR

Hornes

Jeremiah⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 June 18-1787 d Aug 2-1853
 m Rosannah⁶ Hornes (Elisha⁵)
 Ch

Lucretia Sept 14-1812 dy
 + Fanny Nov 26-1813
 + Emily Sept 15-1817
 + Rosanna Nov 14-1820
 + Jeremiah July 15-1823
 Albert Oct 4-1825 d Oct 3-1841
 + Nathaniel Sept 28-1828

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Jeremiah⁷ (Prince⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 Feb 14-1802
 m Eliza Hall

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Jeremiah⁷ (Jeremiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 July 15-1823
 m Hepsy Hornes

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Jerusha⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 Jan 7-1735/6
 m Nov 4-1772 Daniel⁵ Hall (Daniel⁴)

Ref
 Hornes Gen
 Hornes ch 1R

Jerusha⁵ (Jeremiah⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 1746
 m 1768 Thomas⁵ Doty (Isaac⁴)

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Jerusha⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 Mar 16 1753
 m Apr 1-1773 Thomas⁵ Hornes (Thomas⁴)

Ref
 Hornes Gen
 Hornes ch 1R

Hoves

Jerusha⁶ (Abel⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 2-1789 d. July 13-1875
 m. Ezra Hall

Ref
 Hoves Gene

Jerusha⁸ (Joseph⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 22-1818 d. Apr 11-1852
 m. Stephen Hall

Ref
 Hoves Gene

Jerusha Collins Hall
 b.
 m. Abijah⁷ Hoves (Abijah⁶) b. 1816

Ref
 Hoves Gene

Janna⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 31-1794
 m. Herman Hoves

Ref
 Hoves Gene

Janna⁹ (Herman⁸ David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Saml³ Joseph²)
 b. Dec 15-1818
 m. Apr 18-1839 Albert Hoves

Ref
 Hoves Gene

Joel⁸ (Zobeth⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 2-1823 d. Nov 20-1847
 m. 1847 Isabel Hall
 Ch

Son Mar 8-1848

Ref
 Hoves Gene

John³ (Joseph² Thomas¹)

m (1) Nov 28-1689 Elizabeth² Paddock (Zachariah²)
 m (2) July 8-1691 Mary Matthews (James)
 Ch Elizabeth June 1-1694
 + John Oct 30-1699
 + Sarah July 18-1700
 + James Mar 1-1710/11

Ref
 Hoves Gene
 Vermont VR

Homes

John⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 d Aug 9- 1746
 m (1) Jan 27- 1774 Patty⁶ Hallett (Ebenezer⁵) Betty
 m (2) Feb 15- 1781 Sarah⁵ Eldredge (Samuel⁴)
 Ch.

- + Zeus Dec 28- 1774
- + Samuel June 22- 1776
- + Shearyashub Mar 19- 1783
- Betsey Mar 7- 1784
- + Solomon Sept 18- 1787
- John Ep. Feb 16- 1777

Ref
 Homes Gen
 Gen. Advertiser

John⁵ (Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 d July 26- 1750
 m 1773 Thankful Blossom
 Ch.

- + Eros June 21- 1777
- + Benjamin Mar 16- 1782
- + Edmund July 2- 1784
- + Ezra July 14- 1787
- Russella Aug 2- 1790
- + John June 4- 1797

Ref
 Homes Gen

John⁶ (Heman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 d May 27- 1762 d Aug 5- 1833
 m Lydia Holmes d 1850 age 90
 Ch.

- + Sena Sept 1- 1788
- + Sally Nov 15- 1790
- + John Mar 10- 1793
- Heman Mar 22- 1795
- Lydia Jan 12- 1797 d Jan 26- 1797
- + Clara Apr 29- 1798
- Leonard May 4- 1800
- Elijah Apr 28- 1802
- Orwin Dec 5- 1803 d July 18- 1835

Ref
 Homes Gen

Homes

John⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. Betsey⁶ Crowell (Aaron⁵) d. 1867

Ch.

Aaron Aug 26. 1807 lost at sea Dec. 1830

+ Rebecca Oct 10. 1806

+ Franklin May 19. 1809

+ John Sept 2. 1811

Betsey Apr 24. 1814

+ Joseph Homer Dec 23. 1815

By
Homes Gen

John⁶ (Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. 1806 Rebecca⁷ Hopkins (James⁶)

Ch.

John Dec. 14. 1807

+ Samuel H. Nov. 11. 1810

By
Homes Gen

John⁶ (Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

d. June 28. 1865

m. (1) 1808 Rebecca⁶ Matthews (Joshua⁵)

m. (2) Jan 21. 1861 Betsey Perry

Ch.

+ Sophronia

+ Winslow Oct. 1811

+ John Jan. 1816

+ Abigail C. Apr 30. 1821

+ Rebecca

Josiah Aug 20. 1825 d. y.

John⁷ (John⁶ Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

d. Jan. 1816

m. Sabra Sears

By
Homes Gen

Hones

John⁴ (John³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Oct 30 - 1699

m Mar 6 - 1728/9 Priscilla⁴ Sears (John³
Ch

+ Mary Feb 14 - 1729/30

+ Sarah Mar 16 - 1731/2

+ Herman Sept 9 - 1734

John Mar 4 - 1736 d.y.

+ Bathsheba Feb 24 - 1738/9

+ Priscilla July 29 - 1742

James June 25 - 1746

12p
Hones Gen.
Yarmouth IR

John⁷ John⁶ Herman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
b Mar 10 - 1793 d. Feb 7 - 1839

m Dec 13 - 1821 Lucretia Ward

Ch

John

Corin

Elijah

Lydia

Ree Canridge 11 y.

12p
Hones Gen

John⁶ (John⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b June 4 - 1797 d. Jan 17 - 1879

m 1830 Almira Fordin b. 1806 d. 1878

12m Brighton 11 y.

12p
Hones Gen

John⁷ Shearyash⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹

b Mar 27 - 1809 d. Oct 3 - 1841

m Zeruah⁸ Hones (Moses⁷) b. 1816

12p
Hones Gen

John⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Sept 2 - 1811

m Data Hall

12p
Hones Gen

Hones.

John H.⁷ James⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Apr 9- 1825
 m Feb 13- 1847 Emline Sparrow

Ref
 Hones Gen
 Chatham RR

Jonathan³ (Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Feb 25- 1669 d Jan 5- 1750/1
 m Sarah - was she Sarah Vincent
 ch

+ Sarah June 30- 1695

+ David Apr 30- 1698

Jonathan Apr 2- 1701 killed by a whale Jan 10- 1718/19

+ Joshua Jan 13- 1704

+ Thomas May 17- 1711

Ref
 Hones Gen.

Jonathan⁵ (David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Nov 27- 1729

m. Jan 30- 1755 Rebecca Chapman (Isaac³)
 ch

+ Nathan Jan 1- 1756

Herry Jan 3- 1757

+ Betty Feb 1- 1760

Abigail Sept 6- 1765

+ Ruth Nov 20- 1767

Ref
 Hones Gen
 Yarmouth RR.

Jonathan⁸ (Josiah⁷⁻⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 7- 1806

m Fanny⁷ Hones (Jeremiah⁶)

Ref
 Hones Gen

Hones

Jonathan 5 (Lot + Prince³ Jeremiah = Thomas)¹
 b. July 27. 1752
 m. Dec 28. 1774 Susannah Matthews
 Ch

Sarah Nov 2. 1775
 + Thankful Sept 26. 1777
 + Zeriah Dec 22. 1781
 + Alexander July 12. 1784
 Ebene Mar 19. 1788
 Azariah July 18. 1790 d-y
 + Lot July 2. 1793
 + Willis Sept 17. 1795

Ref
 Hones Gen
 Hammond 13

Joseph² (Thomas)¹
 b. England d. Jan 19. 1694/5
 m. Elizabeth Mayo (Rev John) d. Mar. 16. 1700
 Ch

+ Samuel
 + Joseph
 + John
 + Nathaniel
 + Thomas
 + Amos
 + Mary
 + Elizabeth
 + Hannah

Ref
 Hones Gen

Joseph

m. Hannah (Surr) Rickard dau William Surr
 widow Giles Rickard (b. 1659)

Ref
 Families of Virginia

Howes

Joseph³ (Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. Nov. 28. 1689 Mary³ Vincent (Henry²)
Ch

+ Mary Sept. 1690

+ Thankful Apr. 1692

+ Elizabeth Feb. 28. 1694

+ Joseph Apr. 11. 1697

+ Isaac Sept. 6. 1699 d. Sept. 20. 1728

+ Judah July 25. 1701

+ Philip May 25. 1705

By
Howes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Joseph⁴ (Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
d. Dec. 6. 1750

m. Nov. 2. 1710 Elizabeth⁴ Paddock (Zachariah³)
Ch

+ Samuel Oct. 12. 1712

+ Edward Oct. 23. 1717

+ Joseph Feb. 1. 1718/19

+ Zachariah Feb. 10. 1721 1/2

+ Barnabas July 24. 1724

+ Edward June 3. 1715 & 4

+ Elizabeth Feb. 10. 1725/6

+ Kimball Dec. 24. 1729 d. 1750

+ Anthony Dec. 24. 1729

+ Rebecca Apr. 16. 1732

By
Howes Sec
Yarmouth RR

Joseph⁴ (Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. Feb. 2. 1727 Priscilla Harding (Joseph³)
Ch

+ Isaac

+ Elisha

+ Joshua

By
Howes Sec
Chatham RR

Hornes

Joseph ⁴ (Joseph ³⁻² Thomas¹)

& Apr 11-1697

in Oct 23-1721 Mary ⁴ Hornes (Thomas³)

Ch

+ Sarah Mar 18-1723

+ Thankful June 24-1725

+ Thomas Apr 15-1727

+ Isaac Aug 4-1729

+ Abigail Apr 20-1733

+ George Aug 6-1736

Mary Mar 3-1739

John Aug 18-1744

Ref
Hornes Gene

Joseph

in Int. 1729 Bethia³ Hall (Gershon²)

Ref
GTH

Dea. Joseph⁵ (Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Feb 1-1718/19 & Aug 24-1787

in Nov 19-1745 Ann⁴ Vincent (John³) & 1758

Ch

+ Ezra Aug 16-1746

+ Desire Nov 28-1748

+ Seth Oct 31-1749

+ Joseph Dec 10-1751

+ Zachariah Mar 23-1753

+ Paul Sept 1-1757

Ref
Hornes Gene

Homes

Capt Joseph⁵ (Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. 1737 d. 1808 Chatham
 m 1760 Eunice Collins (Solomon) b. 1742 d. 1809
 Ch

Patience

- + Joseph Apr 13-1771
- + Solomon June 1-1773
- Eunice Nov 9-1776
- + Micajah Nov 19-1780
- + Benjamin
- Betty Mar. 10-1782

Ref
Homes Que

Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁵ - Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 10-1751
 m May 26-1776 Hannah⁶ Hopkins (Moses⁵)
 Ch.

- + Olive Mar 28-1778
- + Joseph May 29-1780
- + Huldah Sept 17-1781
- + Lydia Jan 26-1783
- + Moses May 7-1785
- + Rhoda Apr 2-1787
- + Zolucki Aug 30-1789
- + Nathan Aug 30-1792

Ref
Homes Que

Joseph⁶ (Zachariah⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 25-1752
 m 1777 Martha Howard
 Ch

Martha

Sally

Sophia

Joseph W.

Henry

John

Rev. Norwich Vermont.

Ref
Homes Que

Homes

Joseph⁶ (Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Apr 13-1771

m. 1791 Doocas Nickerson

Ch.

+ Sparrow Nov 3-1791

Ref
Homes Gene

Joseph⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. Elizabeth Bee

Ch.

+ Ezra Dec 9-1798

+ Isaac Jan 11-1801

+ Jenney July 26-1807

+ Joseph Apr 13-1813

Ref
Homes Gene

Joseph⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& May 24-1780 & July 24-1842

m. Jerusha Sears d. 1844

Ch.

Franklin Nov 8-1804 d y

+ Daniel Sears Dec 1-1805

Joseph Nov 6-1807 lost at sea Mar 25-1830

+ Peleg Nov 29-1809

+ Olive June 8-1812

+ Huldah Dec 9-1813

+ Benjamin Franklin Oct 12-1815

+ Jerusha Sept 22-1816

+ Horatio Sept 22-1818

Hannah Hopkins Sept 21-1821 d y

Phoebe Dec 28-1824 d y

Ref
Homes Gene

Joseph⁷ (Joseph⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Apr 13-1813

m. 1838 Ann Long

Ch - Ann July 20-1840

Joseph Mar 2-1843 - Selma Aug 19-1845

Ref
Homes Gene

Hornes

Joseph⁷ (Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 17-1780 d. Jan 30-1857
 m. Nov. 16-1808 Elizabeth⁷ Sears (Roland⁶)

Ch.

Roland Sears Nov 26-1810

Joseph Jan 23-1811

Mercy Feb 18-1812

Henry Nov 9-1813

Franklin Nov 28-1816

Elizabeth Jan 16-1818

Elyah June 1822

Am. Ashfield Mass

Ref.
Hornes Gene

Joseph⁷ (John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 23-1815

m. Minerva⁷ Hornes (Thomas⁶)

m. Mary (Peters) Hornes widow of Franklin Hornes

Ch.

Minerva Sept 2-1855

Joseph Melville Oct 2-1858 & Jan 15-1867

Betsy Crowell Oct 15-1861

Ref.
Hornes Gene

Joseph⁷ (Micah⁶ Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b. Jan 20-1816 d. 1845

m. Abigail⁷ Hornes (Abner⁶)

No children

Ref.
Hornes Gene

Joseph⁸ (Nathan⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 3-1833

m. Abby Sears Hedge

Ref.
Hornes Gene

Joseph⁸ (Sparrow⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.

m. Lermiah Eldredge

m. Feb 15-1835

Ref.
Hornes Gene
Ashfield V.R.

Hornes

Joshua⁸ (Zachariah¹ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Nor 19. 1808
 in Ruth Baker

12y
 Hornes Gen

Joshua⁷ (Joshua⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & 1803

in Mar 27. 1825 Betina⁶ Eldredge (Ezekiel⁵)
 Ch

Patty Bangs July 14. 1825
 Bethiah Oct 1. 1838
 Esther Nov 7. 1840
 Mercy Dec 12. 1846

12y
 Hornes Gen
 Chaetam 1R

Joshua & David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 & July 26. 1805

in (1) Irene Hall
 in (2) Olive (Hall) Hornes widow of Lewis Hornes

12y
 Hornes Gen

Joshua

in
 Ch

+ Sarah May 23. 1734

12y
 Hornes Gen

Joshua⁷ (Elkanah⁶⁻⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Nov 12. 1816

in Jan 11. 1814 Priscilla⁷ Hornes (Abner⁶)
 Ch

Fena
 Priscilla
 Tallace
 Fena

12y
 Hornes Gen
 Diego 501

Homes

Joshua

m. Elvira b 1836 d. 1858

Ref
Dennis Gene.

Joshua⁶ (Joshua⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Mar 15 1781

m. Apr. 1801 Hepsatah⁷ Hall (Joseph⁶)

Ch.

Thankful Sep 22. 1802

Lucretia Feb 14. 1804

Levi June 29. 1806

Joseph Aug 10. 1808

Mary Mar 2. 1811

Born N.Y.

Ref
Homes Gene.

Isiah⁶ (Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b May 13. 1739

m. Nov 23. 1763 Lydia Homes (James⁴)

Ch.

+ James Nov 5. 1764

+ David Mar. 23. 1767

John Aug 5. 1769

+ Betty Feb 29. 1772

Lydia July 20. 1774

+ Alliance Dec. 29. 1776

+ Josiah July 19. 1779

Herman Dec 28. 1781

Susannah July 11. 1786 d 1803

Ref
Homes Gene.
Yarmouth VR

Howes

Joseph

m May 29. 1791 Dorcas Howes

Ch

Sparrow Nov 3. 1799

By
Chatham VR

Dea. Joseph

b

m Dec 20. 1801 Thankful Lewis

By
Yarmouth VR

Joseph

m Dec 20. 1834 James Eldredge

By
Chatham VR

Joseph W

m Nancy Jane⁷ Howes (Charles⁶) b 1834

By
Howes Dec

Joshua

b

1681

d 1779

By
Chatham VR

Joshua⁴ (Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b

Jan 13 1704

d Nov 25. 1738

m July 26. 1733 Eunice Allen

Ch

+ Sarah May 23. 1734

+ Mary Aug 4. 1737

By
Howes Dec

Joshua⁵ (Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

Yarmouth VR

m 1771 Aug 26 Martha Godfrey

By
Howes Dec
Chatham VR

Howes

Joshua⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 & Oct 24 - 1776

m. Lavinia Hall d. 1866

Ch.

Joshua Sept 8 - 1800 d-y.

Lavinia Oct 29. 1803 d. Apr 21 - 1837

Joshua July 27. 1808

+ Thomas July 2. 1812 d Apr 26 - 1882

Warren Mar 30. 1814 d-y.

Jonathan Burr Sept 7. 1815 d-y

Jesse Mar 10. 1817 d-y

Ry
 Howes Que

Joshua⁵ Thomas³ Thomas²⁻¹

& July 12. 1738 d June 5. 1765.

m. Dec 2. 1763 Mercy Howes (Phelps⁴)

Ch.

+ Phelps Sept 25 - 1763

Ry
 Howes Que.

Yarmouth RR

Joshua⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

m. Apr 2. 1796 Juny Ryder

Ch.

Polly Apr 21. 1799

+ George Sept 4. 1801

+ Joshua Nov. 29. 1803

Hannah Oct 7. 1804

+ Samuel C.

+ Pitts Feb 4. 1810

Ry
 Howes Que
 Chatham Vt

Joshua

m. Feb 22. 1776 Mary Paddock.

Ry
 Yarmouth RR

Hones

Isiah⁷ (Isiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 19. 1779 d Feb 2. 1836
 m Keriak⁶ Hones (Jonathan⁵)
 ch

+ Eliza Oct 23. 1804
 + Jonathan Oct 7. 1806
 + Elvira July 30. 1808
 + Susan Aug 11. 1811
 Thankful June 7. 1820 d Apr 3. 1849

12y
 Hones Gen

Isiah⁷ (Isiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 5. 1813
 m Betsey C Sears

12y
 Hones Gen

Judah⁴ (Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b July 25. 1701 d Jan 5. 1786
 m Dec. 5. 1730 Susanna⁴ Hedge (William³)
 ch.

+ William June 25. 1732
 Abraham Aug 22. 1734 dy
 + Elizabeth Sept 1. 1738
 Susannah Apr 1. 1743
 Judah May 2. 1748 d Nov 5. 1776
 + Abraham Nov 8. 1740

12y
 Hones Gen
 Susanna 1R

Judah⁶ (Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 28. 1778
 m Thompson⁶ Hones (Jonathan⁵)
 ch.

Oliver Mar 15. 1800 dy
 + Susannah Feb 2. 1803
 + Judah Feb 1. 1805
 Ebenezer June 18. 1807 d July 6. 1818

12y
 Hones Gen

Addison Me
int. 1 Nov 1827

Homes

Judah⁷ (Judah⁶ Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
b Feb 12 1805 d. Aug 5. 1842

m May June Dairs d 1891
Ch of Addison, Me

Rebecca Nash Mar 26. 1829 d May 25. 1855

Eben Foster Sept 15. 1831 d. June 7 1864

Judah Apr 14. 1834

Ref
Homes Gen

Julian⁷ (Uriah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Dec 5. 1810

m James⁷ Homes (Simon⁶)

Ref
Homes Gen

Joshua⁵ (Daniel⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
b Sept 17. 1746

m (1) Nov 21. 1771 Mary Sears (Willard⁴)

m (2) Feb 22. 1776 Mary Paddock

Ch

Susannah Feb 11. 1773

Mary Nov 24. 1774 dy

+ Mary June 9. 1776

+ Joshua Mar 15. 1781

Ref
Homes Gen
Susannah RR

Homes

Keziah⁶ (Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b May 19. 1765
 m Jan 16. 1791 Philip⁶ Homes (Joshua⁵)

Ref
 Homes Gen
 Yarmouth RR

Keziah
 b 1770

m Oct. 7-1800 John⁵ Sears (Elizabeth⁴)

Ref
 Sears Gen

Kimball⁶ (Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 5- 1750/1 d Jan 20-1820
 m Dec 13- 1774 Elizabeth⁵ Homes (Lemuel⁴)
 Ch

Lemuel Oct 16- 1775 dy.
 + Barnabas July 6- 1777
 Mary Mar 7- 1779 d Oct. 30- 1862
 + Kimball July 18- 1780
 Elizabeth Mar 6- 1782
 Lois Oct 12- 1783
 + Lemuel Nov 10- 1785
 Lydia Oct 26- 1790

126
 Homes Gen
 Yarmouth RR

Kimball⁷ (Kimball⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 18- 1780 d Nov 10- 1858
 m 1806 Abigail White d 1781 d 1861
 Ch

+ Lucy Jan 8- 1807
 Elizabeth Jan 8- 1807
 Mary Nov 6- 1808 d May 15- 1825
 + Abigail Dec 24- 1810
 Kimball H. Mar 30- 1813
 + Eliza May 14- 1815
 Albinus Jan 7- 1818
 + Sarah Apr 15- 1820
 + Lois Apr 21- 1823

126
 Homes Gen

Hornes.

Kimball⁸ (David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Joseph¹)
 b. Feb 11- 1803 d. Oct 3- 1841 - Ostron Dale
 m. Olive Cochran

Kimball⁷ (Solomon⁶ Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. 1803
 m. June 12- 1823 Barbary J. Ormell (Ezra⁶)
 d.

Solomon Dec 16- 1823

Elizabeth Sept 30- 1825 m Eliza Jane

Kimball Nov 1- 1827

Sophia Smith Nov 21- 1830

Lavinia White July 2- 1834

Ezra Nov 10- 1837

Freeman M. Jan 29- 1840

Ref
 Hornes Sec.
 Chatham VR

Kimball⁸ (Barnabas⁷ Kimball⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 29- 1802 d. Dec 25- 1870
 m. Jan 1842 Lucy Taylor

Ref
 Hornes Sec.

Homes

Laban⁸ (Zenas⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b June 18-1818
m Persis⁷ Homes (Alex⁶ under 6) b 1819

12y
Homes Gen

Larina⁷ (Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b July 13-1784
m Elnathan⁶ Leins (Elnathan⁵)

12y
Homes Gen

Larina⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Oct 15-1828 d Apr 17-1857
m Apr 6-1851 George Phillips

12y
Homes Gen

Larosa⁸ (Zenas⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b June 9-1820
m (1) Paul Earle
m (2) Barnabas Crocker
m (3) Stephen Atterus
m (4) William Oliver

12y
Homes Gen

Lernus⁷ (Amos⁶ Joseph⁵ Thomas⁴)
b 1711
m Feb 20-1734/5 Mary Hall
Ch

- Elisha Sept 30-1736
- Mary Nov 11-1738
- Mahalia Dec 4-1741
- + Phibe Oct 18-1743
- + Susannah Oct 20-1747
- Mercy Nov 24-1745
- + Elephraim Nov 16-1749
- + Betulah Oct 4-1751
- + Jhaneyah Apr 7-1754
- Lydia July 1-1757

12y
Homes Gen
Jermiah 1/1

Hines

Lemuel⁶ (Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Mar 26-1752

m Apr 1-1773 Jerusha⁵ Sears (Nathaniel⁴)

Ch

+ Abram Jan 24 1775

Kimball Mar 2-1777

Sears Feb 5-1779

Samuel

+ Doby Feb 15-1781

Lemuel

Betsy Nov 9-1799

Daniel

Lost at sea

Nathaniel

Jerusha

Sally

Ref
Horses Gen
Yarmouth & R.

Lemuel⁷ (Kimball⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Nov 10-1785

m Jan 1809 Larima Tobey

Ch

Polly

Amaziah

Lewis

Ann Eliza

Ref
Horses Gen

Leonard⁷ John⁶ Heman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b May 4-1800

d Oct 4-1873

m (1) Apr 2-1829 Lucy Brigham

m (2) Aug 21-1856 Emily Brigham

Ch

Mary Aug 21-1830

Chester Feb 11-1832

Eliza Ann May 28-1836

Sarah Ann May 28-1836

Fidelia 5 Apr. 20-1842

Ella May 1-1849

Arthur Feb 11-1859

Ref
Horses Gen

Hornes

Levi⁵ (David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Dec 6- 1749 d. Mar 9- 1825
 m Nov 18- 1773 Deborah⁶ Bassett (Elisha⁵)
 ch

+ David Apr 6- 1775
 + William June 8- 1781

12y
 Hornes Gen
 Yarmouth R.

Levi⁷ (William⁶ Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Feb 20- 1812

m (1) Myra⁸ Hornes (Isaac⁷)
 m (2) Eliza J Davis

12y
 Hornes Gen

Lewis⁷ (Barnabas⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 13- 1778 d 1860

m May 26- 1803 Lydia Perry b. 1779 d 1856
 ch

+ Lewis Sept 25- 1812
 Betsey July 16- 1808
 + Freeman

12y
 Hornes Gen
 Brewster Gen

Lewis⁸ (Lewis⁷ Barnabas⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Sept 25- 1812 d 1860 age 48

m Emily d 1859 age 45

12y
 Sagamon Gen

Lewis

b
 m Harriet⁸ Hornes (Nathan⁷) b 1823

12y
 Hornes Gen

Lewis⁸ (Lewis⁷ Barnabas⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 25- 1812

m (2) Aug 23- 1859 Harriet Ellis

12y
 Hornes Gen

Hovos

Lois⁸ (Kimball⁷ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 21-1823 d. Jan 18-1846
 m. Dec 23-1841 Ephraim Williams

Ref.
Hovos Gen

Loring⁷ (Solomon⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. May 2-1818 d. Oct 27-1869
 m. Feb 17-1838 Adeline⁶ Orrell (George⁵)
 Ch.

Adeline Orrell June 9-1839
 Sarah S. Mar 15-1847
 George R. Feb 1-1855

Ref.
Hovos Gen
CCL

Lot⁴ (Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 24-1708 d. July 1-1791
 m. Mar 19-1743 Thaispue Smith
 Ch.

+ Jeremiah Dec 26-1743
 + Martha May 29-1745
 Lot Sept 14-1748
 + Jonathan July 27-1752

Ref.
Hovos Gen
Yarmouth RR

Lot⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 2-1793 d. 1866
 m. Deborah Baker b. 1796 d. 1890
 Ch.

Sarah D. dy
 Willis dy
 Sarah Davis 1817
 Gorham Baker 1822
 Willis 1820

Alexander Matthews 1827 Lost at sea 1870

Thyra

John Fletcher 1830 Lost at sea 1864

Eben 1836 d. at sea 1855

Alphonso ¹⁸³⁹ ~~1842~~ d. Navy 1862

Augustus 1842 Lost at sea 1866

Ref.
Hovos Gen

Horses

Lothrop⁶ (Sturgis⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b June 23. 1783 d Apr. 22. 1866
 m June 24. 1813 Elizabeth Taylor (James⁵) d. 1860
 Ch.

+ James Sturgis July 20 1814

+ Polly Mar 3. 1816

Lothrop Feb 14. 1818 d Aug 8. 1858

Elyah Smith Aug 14. 1820

+ Fanny Mar 24. 1822

+ Samuel Taylor July 29. 1824

+ Freeman Mar 10. 1828

Ref
 Horses See
 Chatham V.R.

Lucritia⁷ (Mark⁶ Thomas⁵ - 4 Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 19. 1801 d Apr 20. 1876
 m Sept 18. 1826 John Vincent

Ref
 Horses See

Lucy⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 2. 1765
 m Jan 13. 1791 Joseph⁵ White (Joseph⁴)

Ref
 Horses See
 Jeremiah 113

Lucy⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 21. 1778
 m Gamaliel⁶ Horses (Edward⁵)

Ref
 Horses See

Lucy⁷ (Gamaliel⁶ Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 13. 1804
 m Frederick Nickerson (Daniel)

Ref
 Horses See

Lucy

m Mar 26 1818 Kelley⁷ Cornell (Abner⁵)

Ref
 Horses See
 Hays 428

Horses

Lucy ⁷ (Ebenezer ⁶⁻⁵ Samuel ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas

b Nov 17-1814

m Briggs

Ref
Horses Gen

Lucy ⁸ (Kimball ⁷⁻⁶ Barnabas ⁵ Joseph ⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas)

b Jan 8-1807

d Oct. 17-1871

m May 15-1838 Jacob Jones

Ref
Horses Gen

Lucy H. ⁷ (Solomon ⁶ John ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas

b Sept 18-1812

m May 28-1836 John Easterbrooks

Ref
Horses Gen

Lucy ⁷ Daniel ⁶⁻⁵ Thomas ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Jeremiah ² Thomas

b Sept 5-1817

m Joseph Nye

Ref
Horses Gen

Lucy

b

m Dec 20-Edmond Briggs

Ref
Farmers V R

Lucy ⁷ (Wash ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph ² Thomas

b Dec 21-1830

m Daniel Sears

Ref
Horses Gen

Mrs Lurany

b

m Nov 4-1846 Samuel Taylor (Penton ⁵)

Ref
Chatham V R
CCR

Hones

Leithen⁷ Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 b Mar 13. 1804 d Aug 7. 1855
 m Oct 1829 Hepzibah Hall
 Ch.

Maria Aug 15. 1830
 Freeman Dec 13. 1831 d. Mar 26. 1853
 Leithen Jan 9. 1834 dy.
 Ezra O. 1841 dy
 Leithen E. Dec 26. 1843

12/1
 Hones Gen

Lydia⁵ (James⁴ John³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 1- 1742
 m Nov 23. 1763 Josiah⁶ Hones (Samuel⁵)

12/1
 Hones Gen
 Yarmouth 118

Lydia
 b 1712
 m Aug 13- 1766 Samuel⁴ Matthews (Benjamin³)

12/1
 Hones Gen
 Yarmouth 118

Lydia⁶ (Ebenzer⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenzer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b July 3- 1772
 m July 8- 1792 Stephen Tobey

12/1
 Hones Gen
 Yarmouth 118

Lydia
 b
 m May 4- 1797 Seth Hambleton

12/1
 Yarmouth 118

Lydia⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 26. 1783
 m William Hones

12/1
 Hones Gen

Lydia⁷ (Isaiah⁶ William⁵ Josiah⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²)
 b Apr 13. 1794 d 1867
 m William Hones (Livi

12/1
 Hones Gen

Hones.

Lydia
b

m Dec 1- 1809 Barnabas Seamaus 7 Nantucket

Ref
Barnstable RR

Lydia

b 1790 d. 1842

m Mar. 29- 1818 Capt. Prentice⁶ Hones (Ezra⁵)

Ref
Barnstable RR

Bass River Sea

Lydia⁷ (Philip⁶ Joshua⁵ Thomas⁴ Jonathan² Thomas²⁻¹)

b Sept 8- 1797

m Lebrua⁶ Hones (Thomas⁵)

Ref
Hones Sea

Lydia
b

m Oct 30- 1830 Storrs Lyman

Ref (1)
Chaatham RR

Lydia
b

m May 3- 1849 Joshua Taylor

Ref
Chaatham RR

Lydia⁷ (Rube⁶ Benjamin⁵ Arns⁴ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Oct 24- 1796

m July 1830 Timothy⁶ Correll (Timothy⁵)

Ref
Hones Sea

Lydia⁸ (Nathan⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b July 2- 1818

m Benjamin Dillingham

Ref
Hones Sea

Lydia⁷ (Lebrua⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Apr 14 1828

m Paul Shriverts

Ref
Hones Sea

Lydia⁷ (William⁶ Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Oct 3- 1823

m James⁷ Hones (Lockthrop⁶)

Ref
Hones Sea

Hones

Marcy
b

m. Apr 21- 1808 Joseph Doane

Maria⁶ (Anthony⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
b July 6- 1775 d 1804
m Mar 24- 1803 Dea. Rufus⁶ Sears (Nathanil⁵)

12/1
Chatham 18

Maria S

b
m Frances⁷ Hones (Thomas⁶) b 1838

12/1
Hones 12

Mark⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b Jan 27- 1765 d July 6- 1853
m (1) Jan. 17- 1790 Abigail⁵ Gorham (Hezekiah⁴)
m (2) Mar 7- 1793 Susannah Alden
Ch

12/1
Hones 12

Nabby Apr 2- 1791 d Sept 1- 1892
+ Abigail Dec 3- 1793

Susannah Apr 19 1795 d y
+ Barnabas A. July 8- 1797
+ Susannah July 14- 1799
+ Lucretia Jan 19- 1801
+ Mark July 23- 1802
+ Luther Mar 13- 1804
+ Agnes Mar 2- 1806
Elyse Mar 16- 1808 d y
+ Daniel Apr 3- 1810
Bathsheba Apr 20- 1812 d y

12/1
Hones 12

Hoves

Mark⁷ (Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b July 23- 1802 d. Aug 26- 1884
 m Dec 11- 1828 Thankful Eldredge.
 Ch

Sylvester Oct 27- 1831
 Cordelia Aug 31- 1833 dy
 Rebecca June 19- 1835
 William Nov 3- 1837
 Will's Dec 19- 1839 dy.
 Charles May 7- 1842
 Francis E. Feb 15- 1844
 Azuba Jan 16- 1847
 Mark Aug 8- 1850

By
Hoves Gen

Martha

b
 m 1724/5 Benjamin Botch

By
Yarmouth RR

Martha⁵ (Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b May 29- 1745
 m Jan 5- 1769 Anthony⁵ Hoves (David⁴)

By
Hoves Gen

Martha

b 1704 d 1852
 m June 22- 1786 Samuel Eastbrookes

By
Barnstable RR

Martha

b
 m Aug 19- 1773 Barzillai Hopkins

By
Chester RR

Martha⁶ (Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 10- 1781
 m Abijah⁶ Hoves (Nathaniel⁵)

By
Hoves Gen

Hoves

Maria

b
m Feb 22. 1823 Seth Hoves

Ref
Chatham RR

Maria⁷ (Pruce⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Pruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b Sept 14 1808 d. 1838
m Lemas Hoves (Elisha⁵)

Ref
Hoves Gen

Maria⁷ (Abijah⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²)

b Oct 31. 1813
m Benjamin⁸ Hoves (Joseph⁷)

Ref
Hoves Gen

Maria

b
m Sept 16. 1834 Benjamin Gould

Ref
Chatham RR

Maria⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵ Samuel⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²)

b Apr 19. 1814
m Dec 25. 1845 Daniel Taylor

Ref
Hoves Gen

Maria

b
m Sept. 16. 1846 Levi⁷ Taylor (Ruben⁶) b. 1824

Ref
Chatham RR

Mary⁷ Joseph² Thomas¹

b
m Feb 16. 1881 John³ Hallett (Andrew²)

Ref
Hoves Gen
Yarmouth RR

Mary⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²

b Sept 1690
m Sept 8. 1709 Elisha³ Hall (Elisha²)

Ref
Hoves Gen
Yarmouth RR

Hones

Mary
& J

m Apr 7-1715 Sackfield³ West (Thomas²)

By
West Mr.
Yarmouth RR

Mary⁴ (Thomas³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
& Dec. 1702

m Oct 23-1721 Joseph⁴ Hones (Joseph³)

By
Hones Sen.
Yarmouth RR

Mary⁴ (Ebenzer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
& Dec 27-1713

m Feb 12-1736 Aaron⁴ Cronell (Jeremiah³)

By
Hones Sen.

Mary

& 1714 d 1789

m Dec. 14-1768 Zachariah⁴ Sears (Joseph³) & 1706

By
Chauncey RR
Yarmouth RR

Mary

&

m July 26-1736 Samuel⁵ Hones (Joseph⁴) & 1712

By
Hones Sen.
Yarmouth RR

Mary

&

m Mar 11-1747 John⁵ Cronell (John⁴)

By
Yarmouth RR

Mary⁵ (Philip⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

& July 10-1735

m Dec 12-1755 Herman Hones (John⁴)

By
Hones Sen.

Mary⁵ (John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Feb 17-1729/30

m 1756 William⁵ Hones (Judah⁴)

Yarmouth RR

By
Hones Sen.

Hornes

Mary
&

m May 4. 1758 Thomas Allen

12/1
Salem VRMary
&

m Nov 15. 1759 John Tobey

12/1
Salem VR

Mary

b 1738 d Feb 20. 1820

m May 13. 1764 Melatiah⁵ Brown (Selas⁴)12/1
Yarmouth VRMary⁵ (Joshua⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Aug 4. 1737

m Nov. 13. 1766 Stephen Tobey

12/1
Hornes Twp
Yarmouth VRMary
&

m Aug 1- 1769 Jacob Davis

12/1
Charlton VR
Hornes VRMary⁶ (Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b June 20. 1746

m Feb 1- 1770 James⁵ Hornes (Amos⁴)12/1
Hornes Twp
Yarmouth VRMelatiah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b Dec 21. 1749

m Oct 22. 1782 Isaac Levent

12/1
Hornes Twp
Yarmouth VR

Mary

b 1769 d 1738

m 1793 Apr 18 - Barnabas⁵ Thacher (Joseph⁴)12/1
Thacher Twp

Hornes

Mary⁷ (Eph⁶ Joseph⁵ -⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 5. 1774
 m Obed⁵ Butler (Reuben⁴)

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Mary⁶ (Joshua⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² -¹)
 b June 9 1776 d Mar. 15. 1845
 m Mar 1800 Lebbe Fuller

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Mary⁸ (David⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 9. 1797
 m Edward Hall

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Mary H⁷ (Thomas⁶ -⁵ -⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² -¹)
 b Mar 7. 1810
 m Franklin⁷ Hornes (John⁶)

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Mary B⁷ (Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴ -³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 26. 1811
 m Albert Easterbrook

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Mary
 b
 m Mar 18. 1850 Reuben Taylor

Ref
 Barnstable VR

Mary Lee⁷ (Daniel⁶ Thomas⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Jeremiah³ Thomas² -¹)
 b June 11. 1811/12
 m Joseph Fish

Ref
 Thacher Gene
 Hornes Gene

Mary
 b
 m Apr 12. 1832 Melford Rogers

Ref
 Chatham VR

Hornes

Mary
& f

m July 29. 1839 Per Charles Rockwell

By
Chaitham v R

Mary
& f

m Dec 21- 1841 David Ryder

By
Chaitham v R

Mary⁹ (Samuel⁸ Daniel⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& July 19. 1834

m Apr 28. 1845 Samuel Fry

By
Hornes Sen

Mary
& f

m Dec 12- 1846 Joseph Kelley & Dennis

By
Chaitham v R

Mary⁷ (Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& Dec 8- 1824

m James Hickins

By
Hornes Sen

Mary Ann⁷ (Charles⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& May 19- 1826

m Nathaniel Hall

By
Hornes Sen

Mary Ann⁷ (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
& Sept 6- 1836 & Oct 4- 1839

m Sylvanus Gage

By
Hornes Sen

Mary³
&

m Jan 13- 1864 Elis⁸ & Hornes (Micajah⁷)

By
Hornes Sen

Homes

Melitable⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Sept. 20 - 1748

m. Mar. 2 - 1775 Nathaniel⁵ Hall (Joseph⁴)

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR

Melitable

b.

m. Oct. 25 - 1845 George Wreaver

By
Yarmouth RR
Barstow RR

Melinda

b.

m. Feb. 28 - 1846 Asa Hallett

By
Barstow RR

Melinda

b.

m. Aug. 3 - 1849 Barnard Gould

By
Chatham RR

Mercy

b. 1781

m. Oct. 17 - 1700 Samuel³ Sturges (Edward²)

By
Yarmouth RR

Mercy⁴ (Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m. Apr. 3 - 1702 Josiah³ Sears (Jelas²)

By
Homes Sec.
Yarmouth RR

Mercy⁴ (Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Apr. 1702

m. Feb. 12 - 1736 Aaron⁴ Cornell (Jeremiah³)

By
Homes Sec.

Mercy⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. May 25 - 1732

m. Nov. 5 - 1759 John⁴ Tobey (Eleazer³)

By
Yarmouth RR

Homes

Mercy⁵ (Phelps⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 28. 1740

m. Dec 2. 1763 Joshua⁵ Homes (Thomas⁴)

By
Homes Sen

Mercy⁵ (Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b. May 27. 1750

m. July 7. 1771 John Hall of Hebron

By
Homes Sen

Mercy⁷ (Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 18. 1779

m. Mar 6. 1798 Judah⁶ Baker (Judah⁵)

By
Homes Sen
CCK

Mercy⁷

b.

m. July 15. 1817 William⁶ Matthews (Atkins⁵)

By
CCK

Mercy⁷ (Phelps⁶ Joshua⁵ Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b. June 1. 1795

m. Dec 25. 1817 John⁶ Sears (Edward⁵)

By
Homes Sen

Mercy⁸ (Zachariah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 21. 1804

m. Daniel Homes

By
Homes Sen

Mercy⁶ (Ezekiah⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 14.

m. Joseph⁶ Sears (Stephen⁵)

By
Homes Sen

Horses

Micah⁶ (Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b Aug 27- 1774

m Sep 21st Horres (Solomon

Ch

+ Edmund Mar 2- 1801

Hannah Apr 25- 1800 d Sept 12- 1835

Solomon Dec 16- 1805 d. Sept 13- 1832

+ Abraham Apr 12- 1810

Judah Nov 4- 1813 d Apr 24- 1835

+ Joseph Jan 20- 1816

+ Eben Aug 20- 1818

Samuel Sept 15- 1823 d. Oct 3- 1841 Oyster Cove
Ref
Horres Dec

Micajah⁶ (Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Mt 19- 1780

m (1) Jan 5- 1804 Rebecca Ryder

m (2) July 21- 1835 Lucretia Ryder

Ch

Hannah Oct 31- 1804

Joseph Mar 15- 1807

Micajah Oct 29- 1809

Bethia Ryder Oct 6- 1811

Rebecca June 20- 1814

+ Alfred May 8- 1817

Mary Fletcher Apr 12- 1822

Albena Oct 1- 1836

+ Eunice E. Feb 16- 1838

Ref
Horres Dec
Chatham VR

Micajah⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Feb 3- 1831

m June 1- 1853 Pamela Parker

Ref
Horres Dec

Homes

Micajah⁷ (Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵ - Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

& Mar 6-1782

in Feb 23-1806 Roxanna Cranston

Ch

Jonathan Apr 5-1808

+ Polly May 10-1809

Zachariah Sept 5-1810

Micajah Mar 14-1812 d. July 10-1830

+ Martha V. Apr 19-1814

+ Esther W. Sept 19-1819

+ Roxanna Feb 7-1821

+ Otis C. May 8-1823

+ Lavinia B. Oct 15-1828

+ Micajah Feb 3-1831

12/1
Homes Gen

Miriam⁷ (Thomas⁶ - Jonathan⁵ Thomas² - 1)

& July 26-1825

in Joseph Homer⁷ Homes (John⁶)

12/1
Homes Gen

Miriam

& 1780 d 1844

in Melford⁶ Homes (Daniel⁵)

12/1
Homes Gen

Miriam

&

in Apr 15-1812 Edward Kendrick

12/1
Chaicham VR

Molly

&

in Dec 18-1781 James Loveland

12/1
Chaicham VR

Molly⁶ (Herman⁵ John⁴ - Joseph² Thomas¹)

& 1771 d 1856

in Nov 5-1793 Lockam⁶ Hall (John⁵)

12/1
Homes Gen

Hornes.

Molly
&

m. Sept 16- 1793 Abishai McKensore

Ref
Charlton VR

Molly⁶ (Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
&

m. 1800 Moses Rice

Ref
Hornes Gen

Moody⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
& July 18- 1724

m (1) Feb 9- 1748 Hannah Snow

m (2) Aug 21- 1759 Sarah⁴ Ellis (Jacob³)

Ch

Moody Oct 20- 1751

John Nov 22- 1753 Rem Rochester N.Y.

+ Thomas Dec. 4- 1756

Seck June 28- 1760

Job Nov. 9- 1761

Daniel 1763

Peubee Dec 6- 1766

Samuel Dec 9- 1768

Deborah Nov 7- 1770

Edmund Aug. 1772

Elizabeth Nov 4- 1774

Hannah Jan 4- 1749

Ref.
Hornes Gen
Harvard VR

Harvard Series
July 1965

Moses⁸ (Moses⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 18- 1817 d Jan 29- 1886

m. Sept 28- 1841 Jerusha Stings Hall b. 1818

Ref
Hornes Gen

Hones

Moses⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 7-1785 d. Sept 27-1864
 m(1) Priscilla Sears (Edmund⁵)
 m(2) Olive (Sears) Sears dau Joseph⁶ Sears
 ch
 + Albert Feb 4-1811
 + Careton Sept 6-1812
 + Zerviah Sears Jan 1-1816
 + Moses Sept 18-1817
 (dow) + Almond Sears Jan 3-1831
 Priscilla Sears Sept 1-1832 dy
 + Priscilla Sears Nov 9-1834
 Hannah H. Oct 7-1837 dy

Ref
 Hones Gen

Moses⁸ (Moses⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 18-1817 d. Jan 29-1886
 m Jerusha Stings Hall b Sept 12-1818

Ref
 Hones Gen

Mulford⁶ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b 1759 d. 1834
 m(1) Aug 12-1782 Patience Hones b 1764 d. 1812
 m(2) Miriam Hones b 1780 d. 1844 m May 22-1813
 ch

Amos Nov 25-1782
 + Mulford Sept 16-1788
 Solomon Oct 11-1794

Ref
 Hones Gen
 Chatham VR

Mulford⁷ (Mulford⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 16-1788
 m July 3-1812 Dorcas Nickerson
 ch

Amos Sept 12-1813
 Patia Apr 21-1816
 Gustavus Adolphus dy

Ref
 Hones Gen
 Chatham VR

Homes

Myra⁷ (Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Jan 3- 1882
in Miles⁶ Homes (Jonathan⁵)

By
Homes Gene

Myra⁸ (Isaiah⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph²)
b. Jan 1- 1818
in Levi⁷ Homes (William⁶)

Hornes

Nabby⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 25-1791
 m. Abner⁶ Hornes (Nathaniel⁵)

Ry
Hornes Gene

Nancy⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 5-1794 d. 1882
 m. Charles⁶ E. Hornes (Nathaniel⁵)

Ry
Hornes Gene

Nancy⁷ (Charles⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 16-1834 d. Jan 30-1865
 m. Joseph W. Hornes

Ry
Hornes Gene

Nathan⁶ (Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Jan 1-1756
 m. Rebecca
 Ch

Susannah June 16-1780
 Oliver Apr 30-1783
 Nathan Dec 6-1789

Ry
Hornes Gene

Nathan (Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 28-1786
 m. Dec 2-1813 Nabby Phillips
 Ch

Samuel Jan 14-1815
 Asa Dec 30-1816
 Nathan Nov 2-1818
 Polina Aug 19-1820
 Minerva Aug 18-1822

Ry
Hornes Gene

Homes

Nathan⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 30 1792 d. Sept 6-1868
 m (1) Lydia Sears b. d. 1848
 m (2) Polly Hall Crocker d. 1863
 Ch.

- + Lydia July 2-1818
- Nathan May 30-1820 d. y.
- Nathan Sept 18-1821 d. y.
- + Harriet Newell July 24-1823
- + Silas Dec 26-1825
- + Hannah Jan 6-1828
- + Phoebe Mar 14-1830
- Oliver Sears Feb 26-1832 d. y.
- + Joseph Apr 3-1833
- + Benjamin Porteus Oct 16-1835
- Charles Wesley May 29-1839 d. y.

Ry
Homes Gen.

Nathaniel³ (Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. d. July 26-1745
 m. Feb 22-1704/5 Esther³ Ryder (Joseph⁴ d. 1763)
 Ch.

- + Nathaniel
- + Zachariah
- + Esther
- + Hannah

Ry
Homes Gen.

Nathaniel⁴ (Nathaniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.
 m. Nov 1733 Thankful⁴ Hall (Ebenezer³)
 Ch.

- Eliabeth Aug 10-1734
- Thankful Aug 25-1736
- + Elisha Sept. 1737
- Anne Nov 2-1738 d. y.
- + Anne Apr 26-1741
- + Rebecca Aug 25-1743
- + Nathaniel Nov 18-1745

Ry
Homes Gen.

Homes

Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Nov 18. 1745

m (1) Nov 27. 1770 Desire Homes

m (2) Thankful Freeman m Jan 11. 1794

Ch.

+ Nathaniel Nov 20. 1774

+ Abigail Sept 8. 1777

+ Abner Jan 7. 1780

+ Rebecca Mar 16. 1782

+ Uriah May 31. 1784

+ Jeremiah June 18. 1787

+ Charles Apr 1. 1791

(2bn) + Freeman Dec 4. 1794

+ Isaac Jan 8. 1801

124
Homes Gene
Homes RR

Nathaniel⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Nov 20. 1774

m (1) Betty Homes (George⁵)

m (2) Hetty (Kinscott) Hedge widow of Daniel Hedge

No children

124
Homes Gene

Nathaniel⁷ (Abigail⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b July 31. 1811

m (1) Liza Hall

m (2) Deborah Makersen

124
Homes Gene

Nathaniel⁸

b

m Oct 9. 1828 Ann W. Allen

Ch.

Rebecca Feb 2. 1830

Harriet Aug 8. 1831

Charles Allen Dec 2. 1839

Alvin L. Apr. 20. 1848

124
Sunderland RR

Hornes

Nathaniel⁷ Jeremiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Sept. 28-1828
 m. Patience⁷ Hornes (Rufus⁶)

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Nehemiah⁶ (William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b. Jan 6-1770
 m. June 27-1793 Dinah⁶ Sears (Daniel⁵)
 ch

Prisca Feb 10-1794
 Daniel Nov 27-1795
 Peter Apr 17-1798
 Thankful Dec 19-1799
 Nehemiah Dec 9-1801
 Peter Sept 23-1804
 Mary Burr Oct 18-1807
 Mercy Sears Jan 23-1810

Ref
 Hornes Gene

Nehemiah⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 17-1802 d. 1880
 m. Elizabeth Long b. 1802 d. 1878
 ch

Sylvanus Dec 28-1822 dy.
 Eliza Ann Jan 28-1826
 Nehemiah Doane May 15-1829
 Isaiah Aug 20-1832
 Roxeneith Nov 20-1834
 Sylvanus K. Apr 8-1837
 Polly June 30-1839
 Hannah Sears Dec 12-1843

Ref
 Hornes Gene
 Dennis Gene

+ Nathaniel Nov 18-1745

Horne

Noah⁶ (William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. Aug 11-1760 d. June 24-1838

m (1) Huldah⁶ Hopkins (Moses⁵) d. 1798

m (2) Rebecca⁶ Horne (Jeremiah⁵) d. 1803

Ch.

+ Polly Aug 6-1786

Belle Sept 24-1789 d. Jan 9-1791

+ Cynthia Sept 27-1791

Reziah Oct 8-1794 d. Mar. 14-1819

Huldah Aug. 1797 d. 1797

William June 15-1801 d. Aug 11-1863

Rebecca May 28-1803 d. Feb 16-1807

12/1
Horne Sun

Nabby

b.

m Oct. 18-1817 Heman Chase

12/1
Horne RR

Nancy

b.

m July 25-1818 Aaron Snow

12/1
Horne RR

Nathaniel

b.

m June 21-1745 Phoebe Wing

12/1
Horne RR

Homes.

Obed⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 24-1757 d June 19-1837
 m Nov 6-1788 Lydia Hallitt (Stephen⁵) d. 1849
 Ch

- + Jerusha Sturges Nov 2-1789
- + Hope Mar 4-1792
- + Dorcas June 22-1794
- + Obed July 10-1797
- + Harney Apr. 29-1800
- Lydia Hallitt Feb 12-1803

Ref
Homes Gene

Obed⁶ (Obed⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b July 10-1797 d Sept 15-1870
 m Zeriah Homes widow d. 1880
 no children

Ref
Homes Gene

Oliver⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 28-1778
 m Oct 2-1800 Heman⁶ Sears (John⁵)

Ref
Homes Gene

Oliver⁷ Thomas⁶ Moody⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 b May 7-1785
 m. Peter Downing

Ref
Homes Gene

Oliver⁷ Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b June 9-1807
 m (1)
 m (2) John Taylor Davis

Ref
Homes Gene

Oliver⁸ (Joseph⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b June 5-1812
 m. Moses Dickerson

Ref
Homes Gene

Hornes

Oliver⁸ (Zotik⁷ Joseph⁶ - 5-4 Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 26-1817 d. Apr 30-1891
 m. 1836 Elisha⁷ Crowell (Elnathan⁶)

Ref.
 Hornes Gene.
 Sears Gene.

Oliver⁷ (Solomon⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr. 17-1822
 m. Richard Hefler

Ref.
 Hornes Gene.

Oren⁶ (Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 7 1776 d. Apr 9-1836
 m. Dinah Hall d. 1853
 Ch.

+ Thautzful July 12-1803

+ Oren Sept 7-1804

{ Seth Hall Sept 7-1804 d. Sept 19-1804

Ref.
 Hornes Gene.

Oren⁷ (Oren⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 2-1804
 m. Sussey⁷ Nye Hornes (Shearyashub⁶)

Ref.
 Hornes Gene.

Osborne⁷ (Elisha⁶ - 5 Nathaniel⁴ - 3 Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 26-1806
 m. (1) Hannah H⁷ Crowell (Isaiah⁶)
 m. (2) Abby⁷ Crowell (Isaiah⁶)
 m. (3) Alma E. Curtis
 Ch.

Isaac H. C. July 25-1838

Hannah C. Mar 17-1840 d. July 10-1870

Abbe C. Aug 1-1842

Osborne Dec 8-1846

Cornelia Perry May 28 1849

Fanny Feltmore Apr 14-1857

Frank Herbert Feb 7-1853

Anna Gertrude July 29-1854

Edith Nov 24-1855

Ref.
 Hornes Gene.

Hones

Samuel⁸ (Herman⁷ Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. June 14-1798 d. Apr 13-1875
 m. Oct 24. 1833 Martha Willis

By
Hones Sec

Oliver⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. May 8. 1823

m (1) Oct 1- 1850 Cornelia Hubbard

m (2) Jan 13-1864 Mary F. Hones.

By
Hones Sec

Oliver

b.

m Feb 12. 1807 Hannah Berry

Ch.

Susanna Dec 22. 1807

Rebecca May 12- 1810

By
Barnes Sec
RR

Hones

Patience

b. 1725

d. 1810

m (1) Seth⁴ Eldredge (William³m (2) 1759 Samuel⁴ Collins (John³)Ref
West Chatham

Patience

b. 1764

m 1782 Melford⁶ Hones (Daniel⁵)Ref
Hones GenPatience⁷ (Pepus⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept. 20-1831

m Nathaniel⁷ Hones (Jeremiah⁶)Ref
Hones Gen

Patty

b.

m Richard⁷ Bangs (Ebenzer⁶) b. 1798Ref
Bangs GenPaul⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel⁵ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 1-1757 d. Dec. 31-1820

m Dec 13-1781 Sarah⁶ Bromell (Christopher⁵) d. 1817

Ch

+ Christopher Sept 29-1782

+ Deborah June 17-1784

+ Persis July 8-1786

+ Anna Aug 12-1788

+ Susan Dec 7-1790

Desire July 14-1792

+ Sally Oct 25-1798

+ Myra Jan 3-1802

Thankful Rathbun op Jan 9-1791

Ref
Hones GenPaulina⁷ (Benben⁶ Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Feb 4-1809

m Edward Hall.

Ref
Hones Gen

Hornes

Peleg⁸ (Joseph⁷-6-5-4 Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 29. 1809 d. Apr 28. 1874

m(1) Phibe Baker
 m(2) Widow Mary Snow
 ch

Joseph Mar 1- 1835

Phibe May 12. 1839

Son Oct 19. 1840 d.y.

Peleg Franklin Nov 8. 1842 d. Oct. 21- 1868

Emma Sept 22- 1844 d. May 31- 1888

Benjamin Sept. 20. 1846

William Matthews Apr 3- 1855

Mary L.

Son d.y.

Ry
Hornes Sec.

Perez Hornes⁶ (Samuel⁵-4 Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 10- 1774

m(1) Temperance Hornes (Elisha⁵)

m(2) Anna⁶ Hornes (Elisha⁵)

ch.

Tempe Oct 13- 1801 d.y.

+ Abigail Oct 19- 1805

Thankful Aug 16- 1806 d.y.

+ Samuel Oct 10- 1809

+ Thankful Nov 26- 1811

Perez Aug 6- 1814 d.y.

Anna Bassett Feb 3- 1816 d.y.

+ Perez Feb 15- 1819

William Bassett July 21- 1821

Anna Bassett Mar 7- 1824 d.y.

+ Amanda Mar 19- 1827

Ry
Hornes Sec.

Perez⁷ (Perez⁶ Samuel⁵-4 Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb 15- 1819 d. Oct 22- 1856

m. Betsey Lincoln Hornes.

Ry
Hornes Sec.

Homes

Persis⁷ (Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 8. 1786 d. 1849
 m Alexander⁶ Homes (Jonathan⁵)

Ref
Homes Gen

Persis⁷ (Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Nov 18. 1804
 m. Fisher

Ref
Homes Gen

Persis⁷ (Alexander⁶ Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Apr 4. 1819 Augusta Me.
 m Laban⁸ Homes (Levas⁷)

Ref
Homes Gen

Persis⁷ (Lebina⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Aug 7. 1830
 m Joseph⁷ Jenkins (Nathan⁶)

Ref
Homes Gen

Peter⁶ (Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b June 22. 1743 d. 1800
 m Dec 26. 1771 Desire⁵ Homes (Daniel⁴)

+ Peter Aug 21. 1774

+ Richard Jan 12. 1776

Samuel May 29. 1781

Elysebeth Nov 14. 1782.

Ref
Homes Gen
Baruslede Gen

Peter⁷ (Peter⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 21. 1774 d. Mar 13. 1847
 m Rebecca — b. — d. 1847

Samuel 1809 d. May 20. 1867

Joshiah Apr 1814 d. May 6. 1876

+ Isaac Sept 28. 1817

Ref
Homes Gen

Homes

Peter ⁷(Elkanah ⁶⁻⁵ Stephen ⁴ Amos ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b. Apr 8-1814 lost at sea Mar 25-1852
 m. Hannah Sears Homes

By
Homes Gu

Phibe ⁵(Pernuel ⁴ Amos ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b. Oct 18-1743

m. Mar 23-1725 Isaac Matthews (James ⁴)

By
Homes Gu

Phibe ⁷(Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b. July 13-1781
 m. Simeon Cornell (Jonathan ⁶)

By
Homes Gu

Phibe ⁸(Elyah ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b. Aug 9-1807 d. July 9-1800
 m. Dean Sears

By
Homes Gu

Phibe ⁸(Nathan ⁷ Joseph ⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹)
 b. Mar 14-1830
 m. Frank N. Parker

By
Homes Gu

Philip ⁴(Joseph ³⁻² Thomas ¹)
 b. May 25-1705
 m. July 14-1734 Mercy Sears (Samuel ⁴) b. 1713 d. 1762
 Ch.

+ Mary July 10-1735

Seth Feb 3-1737/8

+ Mercy Dec 28-1740

Dan July 8-1743 d. Aug 9-1743

+ Ruth Sept 1744

+ Desire Mar 1747

By
Homes Gu

Hovos

Patience
b

m Aug 26. 1810 Joseph⁶ Atwood (Sears⁵)

12/1
Chaitham 11R

Phila

b
m Oct 20. 1798 Heman Nickerson

12/1
Harrods 10R

Philip⁶ (Joshua⁵ Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²)
b. Sept 25. 1763

m Jan. 16. 1791 Keziah⁶ Hovos (Abraham
Ch

Joshua Aug 3. 1792 d Oct 12. 1792
+ Mercy June 1. 1795
+ Lydia Sept 8. 1797
+ George Oct 24. 1801

12/1
Hovos Jan
Farmers 10R

Philip⁷ (Garnet⁶ Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b Feb 24. 1814

m Sarah (Hall) Hovos mdr

12/1
Hovos

Philip⁸ (Richard⁷ Peter⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b att 1800 d Dec 6. 1862

m Aug 12. 1837 Temperance Anne
Ch

George July 24. 1838 d at sea
Mary Mar 29. 1840 d
Sophia Jordan Apr 27. 1842
Cora Apr 1. 1844
Beriah Aug 23. 1845
Emma Mar 6. 1849
Ellen Mar 6. 1849
Philip Dec 26. 1851
Rose Apr 6. 1855

12/1
Hovos Jan
Barnstable 11R

Hornes

Phineas⁸ (Christopher⁷ Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thos¹)
 b Feb 14-1815
 m Melitabile Vincent
 ch

Mary Almerna
 Henry Phineas
 Sarah
 Charles

By
 Hornes Sec.

Pitts⁷ (Joshua⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 4-1810
 m July 13-1833 Mercy Ryder
 ch

Mary Nov 25-1833

By
 Hornes Sec.
 Chatham RR

Polly
 b
 m Feb 7-1805 Nehemiah Harding

By
 Chatham RR

Polly⁷ (Isaac⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 6-1886
 m Aaron⁶ Burrell (Aaron⁵)

By
 Hornes Sec.

Polly⁶ (Anthony⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Oct. 1787
 m Charles Adams
 Rem. Conway

By
 Hornes Sec.

Polly⁷ (Lothrop⁶ Stings⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 3-1816
 m Winslow⁷ Hornes (John⁶) b 1811

By
 Hornes Sec.

Hones

Polly⁷ (Simon⁶ James⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 11- 1801 d Oct 22- 1826
 m Samuel⁸ Hones (David⁷)

12/ Hones Gene

Polly & Zachariah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Oct 10- 1815
 m Jeremiah Dorous

12/ Hones Gene

Polly
 b 4- 1824
 m May 10- 1809 Warren Freeman (Prina⁵)

12/ Freeman Gene

Polly⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 10- 1809 d Dec 17- 1859
 m Oct. 22- 1830 Lyman Eldridge

12/ Hones Gene

Dentiss

b d May 2- 1840
 m May 8- 1836 Melinda Beare
 ch
 - Olive P. June 24- 1837

12/ Beare 112

Druce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹

b
 m Aug 8 1698 Thomas³ Joyce (Horse)

- ch
- + Druce May 22- 1696
- Mary Feb 10- 1698
- + Druce Feb 1- 1700
- + Thomas Mar 10- 1702
- + Jeremiah Apr 16- 1704
- + Thomas June 27- 1706
- + Let Sept 24- 1708
- Ebenezer

12/ Hones Gene
 Jeremiah 152

Homes

Prince⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & Feb 1- 1700

m. (1) 1735 Thankful Hedge
 m. (2) Aug 2- 1739 Abigail Hallett (Daniel⁴)
 Ch.
 + Prince
 David

By
 Homes Sec
 Barnstable VR

Prince⁵ Prince⁴⁻³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹

&
 m. Lucinda Lee
 Ben Canaan Conn.

By
 Homes Sec

Prince⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & Sept 16- 1769

m Jan 13- 1791 Abigail⁶ Matthews (Isaac⁵)
 Ch

Nancy Jan 28- 1792

Louisa Nov 10- 1793

Maryl Dec 3- 1795

Nabby Sept 7- 1798

Prudence Aug 18- 1801

Isaac Dec 13- 1803

Henry May 18- 1806

By
 Homes Sec
 Yarmouth VR

Prince⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & July 27- 1774 & Oct 11- 1832

m Temperance Orrell
 Ch

+ Jeremiah Feb 14- 1804

+ Martha Sept 14- 1808

Sylvia Sept 9- 1813

+ Thomas Prince Sept 28- 1817

By
 Homes Sec

Homes

Prisca⁷ (Jabez⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prudence³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 5- 1805
 m Judah⁷ Sears (Judah⁶)

12/1
Homes Gen

Prisca⁷ (Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Feb 15- 1814 d Nov 5- 1872
 m Charles⁷ Homes (Ira⁶) b. 1813

12/1
Homes Gen

Priscilla⁷ (Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 16- 1764 d Aug 1827
 m Caleb Ward

12/1
Homes Gen

Priscilla⁵ (John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b July 29- 1742
 m Apr 4- 1765 Ebenezer⁵ Homes (Thomas⁴)

12/1

Priscilla⁶ (Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prudence³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 6- 1778
 m William Homes

12/1
Homes Gen

Priscilla
 b 1798 Eros⁶ Homes (John⁵)

12/1
Homes Gen

Priscilla
 b Jan 20 1820 Abigail Edwage

12/1
Homes Gen

Priscilla⁷ (Abner⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Feb 22- 1826
 m Joshua⁶ Homes (Eckman⁵)

12/1
Christian 112

Priscilla
 b May 18- 1820 Elisha Small

12/1
Homes Gen

12/1
Christian 112

Howes

Priscilla

b

m. Mar 4. 1848 Allen Kenney of Harwade

By
Chatham 1848

Priscilla ⁸ Moses ⁷ Joseph ⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel ³ Joseph ² Thomas ¹

b Nov 9. 1834

m. Edmund Matthews

By
Howes 1834

Hornes

Rachel ⁷(Thomas⁶ Moody⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 4 - 1783 d. Nov 16 - 1843
 m. Thomas Hall

Ref
Hornes Gen

Rebecca
 b.
 m. 1706 George² Godfrey (George¹) b. 1667

Ref
Freeman Gen

Rebecca
 b.
 m. Aug 14 - 1712 Ebenezer⁴ Hallett (Jonathan³)

Ref
Allen

Rebecca⁴ (Nathaniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.
 m. Joseph⁴ Hall (Joseph³) b. 1701

Ref
Dennis RR
Hall Gen

Rebecca³ (Thomas² Thomas¹)
 b. 1709 d. 1765
 m. Thomas³ Hornes (Thomas²)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁵ (Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 16 - 1732 d.
 m. Allen⁵ Bangs (Jonathan⁴) b. 1733

Ref
Bangs Gen

Rebecca⁵ (Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 28 - 1743
 m. Dec 29 - 1768 Joshua Matthews (Samuel⁴)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁵ (Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Mar 18 - 1755
 m. Jan 1777 John Wells

Ref
Hornes Gen

Hornes.

Rebecca⁶ (Jereiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jereiah² Thomas¹) (R)
 b. Aug 21-1772
 m Noah⁶ Hornes (William⁵)
 Ref
 Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 17-1779
 m 1799 Capt John⁶ Cornell (Jonah⁵)
 Ref
 Chatham VR
 Daytop. 611

Rebecca
 b
 m Herman⁶ Winslow (Nathan⁵) b. 1775
 Ref
 Winslow Gen

Rebecca⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Mar 16-1782 d. Dec 12-1863
 m. Reuben⁶ Hall (Josiah⁵)
 Ref
 Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 1783 d. Feb 11-1869
 m (1) John Hall
 m (2) David Gorham
 Ref
 Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁷ (Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 26-1800
 m 1820 Joseph Huckins
 Ref
 Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 14-1804
 m Hiram Baker
 Ref
 Hornes Gen

See last page of PS for additional names

Hornes

247

Rebecca⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Oct 10. 1806
 m Isaac⁶ Hornes (Nathaniel⁵)

12/ Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁷ David⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 23. 1813
 m Freeman Snow

12/ Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁷ Elisha⁶⁻⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 27. 1823
 m John Huckleby

12/ Hornes Gen

Rebecca⁷
 b
 m Daniel Sears⁸ Hornes (Joseph⁷) b. 1805

12/ Hornes Gen

Reliance⁶ Heman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b 1760
 m Ezra Holmes

12/ Hornes Gen

Reliance⁷ Joseph⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Dec 24. 1776
 m Job Stone (Nathan) b 1770

12/ Hornes Gen

Reliance⁷ Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Apr 1. 1809
 m Lot⁶ Sorham (Lot⁵)

12/ Hornes Gen

Reliance⁷
 b
 m Dec 13. 1828 Capt Seth Hardy

12/ Nathan RR

Homes

Reuben⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 29-1745
 m July 8-1773 Betulah Sears (Zachariah) b. 1748
 Ch
 Inclutable 1774
 Mary 1776

Ref
 Homes Que

Reuben⁶ (Benjamin⁵ Ernos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Jan 15-1768 d. 1847
 m Dec 8-1791 Betsey Homes b. 1771 d.
 Ch

- + Benjamin Oct 23-1792
- + Reuben Aug 13-1793
- + Lydia Oct 24-1796
- + Betsey Sept 9-1798
- + Zedekia 1800 Oct 26
- + Susanna Oct. 27-1802
- + John Oct 12-1804 d. y
- + Olive June 9-1807
- + Reliance Apr 1-1809
- + Mary Burr Feb 26-1811
- + Emily June 25-1813
- + Hetty Stone June 13-1815

Ref
 Homes Que

Reuben⁶ (Daniel⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Nov 14-1780 d. Aug 10-1815
 m Zeriah⁶ Sears (Edmund⁵) b. - d 1867
 Ch.

- + Daniel June 23-1804
- + Pauline Feb 4-1809
- Reuben Dec 17-1810 d. July 14-1827

Hornes

249

Reuben⁷ (Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Aug 13-1793

m(1) Mary G Huickley
m(2) Dec 1-1831 Hannah Marston
Ch.

Egyptech 1820

Charles L. 1822 d. Dec 25-1851

Mary H. Horns-1832

Hannah M. Feb 8-1835

Albert Jan 29-1838

Reuben Dec 9-1841

12/ Horns Gen

Reuben⁷ (Enosh⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Jan 16-1705

m Betsey⁷ Crowell (Zaddock⁶)
Ch

Judor

Reuben Oct. 26-1833

Zaddock Crowell Sept 27-1817

Bashaba July 29-1819

Betsey Sept. 16-1821

Almida Nov 8-1827

12/ Horns Gen
(Richard 1R)

Reuben W (Daniel⁶ Moody⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b. Oct. 20-1813

m Jan 24-1837 Melissa A Townsend
Ch

Josephine Virginia Dec. 8-1837 d y

Ann Perry June 23-1839 d y

Reuben Mng Jan 31-1841

Seete Howard May 5-1842

Leander Townsend July 1-1844

Frederick Alva Sept 27-1846

Jessie Florence Aug 12-1848

Mary Horton Jan 12-1850 d Mar 18-1859

John Townsend Jan 12-1850

Stephena May May 30-1860 d y

12/ Horns Gen

Homes.

Rhoda⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 2- 1787
 m Henry⁶ Sears (Joseph

Ry
 Homes Gu

Rhoda⁸ Zoeth⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Nov 21- 1825 d. Aug 8- 1858
 m 1846 Josiah⁷ Crowell (Elnathan⁶) b. 1820

Ry
 Homes Gu
 Crowell Gu

Rhoda

m Edwin⁷ Crowell (Aaron⁶) b. 1819

Ry
 Crowell Gu

Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 14- 1742
 m 1766 Tabitha⁵ Collins (Solomon
 Ch.

Ry
 Homes Gu.

+ Enock
 + Richard 1772 d. 1799
 + Elyah 1777 d. 1806
 + John
 + Tabitha

Richard⁶ (Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b 1772 d. 1799
 m Mercy Ryder
 Ch.

+ Polly Aug 17- 1797
 + Richard Mar 6- 1800

Ry
 Homes Gu

Richard⁷ Peter⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b Jan 12- 1776 d. 1844
 m (1) Rose m (2) 1827 Betty Allen
 Ch - + Philips Sep 25- 1811
 + Freeman Sep 6- 1804

Ry
 Homes Gu

Homes

Richard

b. 1775 d. 1844

m (1) Rose — b. 1783 d. 1825

m (2) Betsey — b. 1788 d. 1840

By
Barnstable Co

Richard⁷ (Richard⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Mar 6-1800

m Sessan Mayo

ch

Richard S. Dec 5-1843

By
Homes Co

Robert⁷ Seth⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Mar 7-1806

m Hannah Kendrick

m July 4-1831

By
Homes Co
Chatham (R)

Roland⁸ (Isaiah⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Aug 27-1827

m Harriet Nevell Chapman (Isaiah) b. 1832

By
Homes Co

Rosanna⁸ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Aug 22-1788 d. 1861

m Jeremiah⁶ Homes (Nathaniel⁵)

By
Homes Co

Rosanna⁷ (Zenas⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b. Mar 7-1812

m Harry Snow

By
Homes Co

Rosanna⁷ (Jeremiah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Nov 14-1820

m Abijah⁷ Homes (Abijah⁶)

By
Homes Co

Homes.

Reanna⁸ (Micajah⁷ Zachariah⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thos¹)
 b. Feb 7. 1821
 m. Nov 30-1843 George W. Bradford

By
Homes Gen

Proxy⁷ (Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 13-1792
 m. Homes⁵ Ornell (Betty⁴)

By
Homes Gen

Rufus⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. May 18-1797 d. Feb 10. 1878
 m. Bridget Stone (Nathan⁴) d. 1879
 ch

- + Jacob Stone Nov 4-1821
- + Bridget Stone July 24-1823
- + Edwin Oct 15-1826
- + Patience Sept 20-1831
- + Thankful Stone Nov 26-1833

By
Homes Gen

Ruth⁵ Philip⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹
 b. Apr 1744
 m. Feb 2-1769 Edward⁵ Homes (Samuel⁴)

By
Homes Gen

Ruth⁶ (Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Nov 20-1767
 m. Sept 19-1789 Seth⁵ Torrey (Seth⁴)

By
Homes Gen

Ruth⁶
 b.
 m. 1795 James⁵ Ornell (Daniel⁴)

By
Ornell Gen

Ruth⁷ (Barnabas⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Sept 9-1781
 m. Jan 1-1801 Paul⁶ Sears (Edmond⁵)

By
Homes Gen

Homes

253

Rebecca

b

m Oct 10. 1807 Peter Cottle

12y
Barnstable RR

Rebecca

b

m May 20. 1824 John Harding

12y
Chatham RR

Rebecca

b

m Feb 23. 1827 Thomas Nickerson

12y
Chatham RR

Rebecca

b

m June 4. 1835 Capt. Joseph Hammett

12y
Chatham RR

Rebecca

b

m Oct 16. 1838 Capt Barnabas Eldridge

12y
Yarmouth RR

Rebecca

b

m Nov 23 1835 Capt Clement Ryder

12y
Chatham RR

Rebecca

b

m Apr 19. 1842 David Young

12y
Chatham RR

Richard

b

m May 19 1825 Lydia Harding
Ph Richard Oct 4. 1829

12y
Chatham RR

Howes

Rose

b

m. Jan 17. 1829 Barzillai Stetson

Ref
Chatham VR

Rosanna

b

m. Dec. 28. 1823 Eleazer Baker & Dennis

Ref
Chatham VR

Rosanna

b

m. Apr 25. 1831 Henry Snow

Ref
Yonkers NY

Ruth Hall

b

m. Isaac⁸ Howes (Peter⁷) & 1817

Ref
Howes Gen

Ruth F⁷ (Wich⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Dec 3. 1819

m Willard Gorham

Ref
Howes Gen

Homes

Sally⁷ (John⁶ Herman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & not 15-1790
 in Chastu White

Ref
Homes

Sabra⁶ (Anthony⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 & July 5, 1770
 in Oct. 16-1792 Samuel⁵ Eldredge (Jonathan⁴)

Ref
Homes

Sally⁷ (Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Oct 25-1778
 in Freeman⁶ Homes (Nathaniel⁵)

Ref
Homes

Sally⁷ (Gamaliel⁶ Edward⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & Dec 23-1800 & Sept 28-1834
 in Joseph Hamelin

Ref
Homes

Sally⁷ (Leus⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & Oct 30-1815
 in 1849 Watson⁶ Cornell (Prince⁵) & 1799

Ref
Homes

Sally⁷ (Irish⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Aug 19-1817
 in (1) 1835 Barnabas⁷ Cornell (Nathaniel⁶)
 in (2) Josiah Talbot
 in (3) Beepemue Flanders
 See Last Page

Ref
Homes

Sally⁷ (Eli⁶ Stephen⁵⁻⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 25-1829
 in Nathaniel Myricks

Ref
Homes

Salome⁷ (Daniel⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Feb 11-1817 & Feb 15-1880
 in William Hendren

Ref
Homes

Hornes.

Samuel³ (Joseph² Thomas')

b. Jan 10 - 1722/3

m Dec 18 - 1705 Melitabile³ Goodspeed (Ebenezer²) d. 1705
ch

Samuel

- + Joseph
- + Hope
- + Sarah
- + Mercy

Ry
Oth
Hornes Gen

Samuel⁴ (Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas')

b Dec 14 - 1707

m Oct 21 - 1736 Jerusha Sturges
ch.

- + Ebenezer Aug 9 - 1737
- + Edward Mar 4 - 1739

Samuel Mar 6 - 1742 d Apr 12 - 1741

+ Samuel Mar 3 - 1742

- + Sturges Apr 28 - 1744
- + John Aug 9 - 1746
- + Melitabile Sept 20 - 1748
- + Abigail Apr 10 - 1751
- + Jerusha Mar 16 - 1753
- + Elbed Aug 24 - 1757

Ry
Hornes Gen

Samuel⁵ (Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas')

b Oct 12 - 1742

m July 26 - 1736 Mary Hornes
ch

- + Samuel Aug 9 - 1737
- + Josiah May 13 - 1739
- Mary May 3 - 1741 d-y.
- + Peter June 22 - 1743
- Mary Mar 8 - 1745

Elisha Sept 8 - 1748 d. Feb 5 - 1749

- + Lemuel Mar 26 - 1752
- + Elizabeth Nov 5 - 1753

Ry
Hornes Gen

Hornes

257

Samuel⁶ (Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Aug 9-1737
 m. Nov 17-1761 Bathsheba⁵ Hornes (John⁴)
 Ch.

Jesse Oct 20-1762 d. y.
 + Priscilla Dec 16-1764
 + Susannah May 23-1767
 + Herman Mar 23-1769
 Azariah b. Apr 5-1772
 Larina Mar 15-1778

Em. Ashfield about 1776

12/4
 Gen. Adm. Sec.
 Hornes Gen

Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & Mar 3-1742
 m. Dec 12-1771 Abigail Bassett (Elisha⁵)
 Ch.

Perry July 10-1774
 + Samuel June 22-1776
 Rehamah Jan 9-1783

12/4
 Hornes Gen

Samuel⁶ (John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 & June 22-1776 d. 1799
 m. Abigail Bassett

12/4
 Hornes Gen

Samuel⁸ Herman⁷ Samuel⁶⁻⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Mar 29-1797 d. June 7-1877
 m(1) Feb 1842 Pamela Swift
 m(2) June 1855 Maria James

12/4
 Hornes Gen

Samuel⁷ (Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Dec 4-1799
 m. Jan 25-1825 Esther Ryder
 Ch.
 Everett

12/4
 Hornes Gen

Hornes.

Samuel⁸ (David⁷ Isiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² - Thomas¹)
b. Mar. 10. 1800 d. May 2. 1865
m (1) Polly Hornes (Simmons)
m (2) Dinah⁶ Edredge (Daniel⁵) d. 1834
m (3) Betsey Hornes (Lemuel⁶) d. 1891
Ch.
+ Mary 1824

Ref
Hornes Gen

Samuel⁷ (Benjamin⁶ John⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² - Thomas¹)
b. Feb 25. 1808
m Oct. 3. 1837 Mary York of Lenox

Ref
Hornes Gen

Samuel⁷ (Joshua⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² - Thomas¹)
b.
m 1831 Emily Kendrick
Ch.

Refus June 16. 1833

Isaac June 1. 1836

Sophia French Nov 28. 1837

Emeline Frances July 22. 1839

Samuel Dec 19. 1844

Pitts E.

Ref
Hornes Gen

Samuel⁷ (Perez⁶ Samuel⁵⁻⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² - Thomas¹)
b. Oct 10. 1809
m Melitabile Baker d. 1866
Ch.

William Sept 29. 1836 d-y

Juliette Starke Dec 11. 1842

Samuel Jennings Sept 18. 1845

Ref
Hornes Gen

Homes

Samuel⁷ (John⁶ Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 11-1810
 m. Elizabeth Taylor
 Ch

Rebecca Dec 1-1833
 Elizabeth Jan 1-1836
 Melitabile H. Feb 15-1838 d. y.
 Tabitha Collins Nov 17-1840
 Samuel H. Dec 14-1842
 Seth J. 1847
 John H. Dec 24-1849

12y
 Homes Gen.

Samuel⁷ (Lotthrop⁶ Sturges⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 29-1824 d. Sept. 14-1874
 m. Sophronia Foster

Ry
 Homes Gen.

Sarah (Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Oct 29-1673
 m. Daniel Mayo (John²) b. 1664
 m. STEPHEN⁴ 1715

Ry
 Hest Truro

Sarah⁴ (Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.
 m. Feb 12-1708 Daniel Sears (Paul³)
 m. (2) Stephen Hopkins

Ry
 Homes Gen.
 Bangs Gen.

Sarah⁴ (Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. June 30-1695
 m. Mar 16-1720 Peter⁴ Paddock (Zachariah³)

12y
 Homes Gen.
 Sears Gen.

Sarah⁴ (Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. June 20-1699
 m. May 26-1720 Ebenezer⁴ Sears (Paul³)
 m. (2) Aug 29-1722 John Eldredge (Samuel²)

12y
 Homes Gen.

Horne

Sarah⁴ (John³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. July 18-1700

m. May 26-1720 Ebenezer⁴ Sears (Paul³)

By
Horne Sec

Sarah

b. 1723

d. 1751

m. Sept 4-1723 Joseph³ Cornell (John²)

Sarah

b.

m. Isaac⁴ Matthews (John³) b. 1712

By
CCZ

Sarah³ (Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b.

m. Sept. 29-1743 Cornelius Higgins (Ebenezer⁴)

By
Horne Sec

Sarah⁵ (John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 16-1731/2

m. July 26-1750 Samuel⁴ Eldredge (Samuel³)

By
Horne Sec

Sarah⁵ (Joshua⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b. May 23-1734

m. Dec. 11-1756 Thomas⁵ Newcomb (William⁴)

By
Horne Sec

Sarah⁵ (Thomas⁴ Prince⁵ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. June 8-1735

m. Feb 12-1756 James⁵ Matthews (James⁴)

By
Horne Sec

Sarah⁵ (Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 15-1749

m. Dec 12-1771 George⁵ Horne (Joseph⁴)

By
Horne Sec

Homes

261

Sarah⁶ (Heman⁵ John⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 18- 1856

m Aug 1- 1775 Reuben Hall (David⁵)

12y
Homes Sun

Sarah⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 20- 1761

m Aug 4- 1789 Allen⁶ Saw (Thomas⁵) of Albany N.Y.

12y
Homes Sun

Sarah⁷ (Daniel⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Aug 8- 1807

m Zachariah⁸ Homes (Zachariah⁷)

12y
Homes Sun

Sarah

b. 1764

d. 1804

m 1786 Richard Nickerson

12y
Chatham Vt

Sarah

b.

m 1792 Samuel Eldredge (Samuel)

12y
Homes Sun

Sarah⁷ (Alexander⁶ Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 19- 1813 d. Jan 19- 1846

m Nathan⁷ Cornell (Nathan⁶)

12y
Homes Sun

Sarah⁷ (Uriah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Aug 19- 1819

m 1835 Barnabas⁷ Cornell (Nathan⁶)

12y
Homes Vt

Sarah⁵ (Kimball⁴⁻⁶ Barnabas⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Apr 15- 1820

m July 7- 1842 Arthur M. Williams

12y
Homes Sun

Hornes

Sarah⁸ (Zoele⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 9-1821

d. Dec 19-1845

m. Jan 21-1845 William Cornell (Aaron⁶) b. 1814

Ry
Days

Sarah⁸ (Isaiah⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Feb 20-1823

d. Nov. 4-1883

m. Nathan Sears

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Sarah⁸ (Christopher⁷ Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Mar 6-1830

d. Oct 1-1860

m. Eliska B Hopkins

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Sears⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. May 6-1813

m. Mary Ann Weaver

Ch

Daniel June 20-1840

Sarah Oct 26-1841

Sears Bernard May 22-1845

Alvah D. Sept 7-1847

Henry Charles Aug 20-1849

Mary Lois Nov 3-1851

Lydia Aug 15-1854

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Sarah⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 22-1781 d. 1840

m. Josiah⁷ Hornes (Josiah⁶)

Ry
Hornes Gen.

Seth

b

m. Feb 22-1823 Martha Hornes

Ry
Chatham VR

Homes

Seth⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Oct 31-1749

m. Apr 18-1772 Elizabeth Linslee
ch

+ Elizabeth Aug 5-1776

+ Zenas July 24-1780

+ Hannah Sept 6-1782

Seth May 28-1785 d y.

+ Isaiah Nov 11-1787

+ Betsy July 29-1792

Abner Ep. Apr 8-1778

Ry
Homes Gen
Gen. Advertiser

Seth⁶ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Sept 29-1771 d 1819

m 1796 Cynthia Nickerson b 1778 d 1830
ch

+ Daniel Oct 20-1797

+ Seth Oct 12-1799

+ Henry Dec 28-1801

Box Anna Dec 25-1803

+ Robert Mar 7-1806

Esther July 17-1808

Amos Oct 12-1811

+ James Sept 26-1812

Richard Chase July 21-1817

Sarah Taylor Aug 3-1819

Ry
Homes Gen

Seth⁷ (Seth⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b Oct 12-1799

m 1823 Patia Hume (John⁵)

Ry
Homes Gen
West Antrim

Seth⁸ (Zenas⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b June 15-1814

m Lydia⁸ Homes (Abner⁷) b 1813

ch

Seth Monney July 12-1852

Ry
Homes Gen

Homes.

Seth A⁷ Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b. Jan 15. 1823 d. Oct. 28. 1889

m. Julia Ann Baker b. 1827 d. 1863

Ch

Seth Jan 11. 1849

Julia Frances Oct 5-1852.

Ref
Homes Gen

Dennis Gen

Shearyashub⁶ (John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Mar. 19-1783 d. Apr 7-1861

m. Ruth Vincent (Isaac) b. 1784 d. 1867.

Ch

+ Suskey Nye Dec 5-1807

+ John Mar 27. 1809

Eunice Sept 4-1811 d. Feb 21. 1826

Catherine Aug 22. 1813 d. Aug 17-1819

Warren June 22. 1816 d. Mar 7-1837

Martin Sept 10-1819 d. Oct 3-1841.

+ Vienna July 10-1822

Phelps Dec. 4-1824 d. Oct 3-1841

Bartlett Sept. 19-1827 & y

Ref
Homes Gen

Shubael⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. June 24-1806 d. Oct 18. 1875

m. Polly Eldredge

Ch

Loing Jan 21. 1828

Rebecca Nov 5-1829

Shubael 5 Nov 11-1831

Jane May 29-1834

Ezra July 28. 1836

Joshua E. Oct 19-1839

Mary E. Sept 5-1841

Elmathan May 16-1848

Albert R. Dec 18-1851

Ref
Homes Gen

Horns

Shubael⁶ (Charles⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)
b Oct 6-1816
m Lucy Thaddeus Sears

Ref
Horns Gen

Silas

b
m Mary⁷ Perry (Herman⁶) b Sept. 16. 1839

Ref
J.C. Perry

Silas⁸ (Nathan⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas)
b Dec. 26. 1825
m Priscilla Lord

Ref
Horns Gen

Simone⁶ (Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas)
b Mar 22. 1748
m 1776 Huldah Norton of Edgartown

Ref
Horns Gen

Simone⁶ (James⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)
b Aug 21. 1773 d June 30. 1823
m Mary Eldredge (Samuel) b 1825
ch

+ Polly Oct 11- 1801

+ James July 13. 1805

+ Calvin Mar 21. 1813

Simone Feb 4- 1818 d Feb 11- 1818

Ref
Horns Gen

Solomon⁵ (Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas)
b Aug 18. 1744 d May 24. 1755
m Dec 30. 1773 Abigail Horns (Samuel⁴)
ch

Bethiah Aug 13. 1775

+ Hepsibah Feb 13. 1778

+ Hannah May 17. 1780

Abigail Mar 4- 1782

+ Ira Feb 26. 1784

Ref
Horns Gen

Hornes

Solomon⁶ (Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. June 1-1773

m 1797 Elizabeth Ryder

Ch

+ Rimboll 1803

+ Solomon

Ref
Hornes Gen

Solomon⁷ (Mugford⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 11-1792

m 1817 Mercy Loveland

m (s) 1844 Aalsah Jordan

Ref
Hornes Gen

Solomon⁶ (John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Sept 18-1787

d. July 22-1840

m 1811 Nancy Taylor (Ansel⁵) d. 1865

Ch

+ Lucy Hallett Apr 18-1812

+ Ansel Nov 6-1813

Leonard Jan 6-1816 d. Aug 6-1829

+ Loring May 2-1818

+ Ekay May 2-1820

+ Olive Apr 17-1822

+ Thomas Smith Mar 25-1824

+ Solomon Oct 15-1826

+ Leonard Feb 16-1829

Ref
Hornes Gen

Solomon⁷ (Solomon⁶ Joseph⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m Apr 14-1827 Eliza⁶ Taylor (Leues⁵)

Ch

Leues J. Aug 20-1833

Arctura June 6-1841

Mary E. Oct. 30-1838

Eliza J. Mar 8-1850

Augusta June 12-1828

Salinda Aug 12-1831

Ref
Hornes Gen

Hoves

Solomon⁷ (Solomon⁶ Jhu⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 15-1826
 m. Betsey⁶ Cornell (George⁵) & 1827

Ref
 Hoves Gen
 CCH

Sophia⁷ (Isaiah⁶ William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 1-1790 d. 1868
 m (1) — Farnsworth
 m (2) — Hammond

Ref
 Hoves Gen

Sophronia Hoves

b.
 m. Josiah⁶ Scudder (Josiah⁵) & 1802

Ref
 Hamelin Gen

Sophronia⁷ (John⁶ Edmund⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.
 m. June 15-1834 Isaac⁶ Chapman (Isaac⁵)

Ref
 Chapman Gen

Sophronia⁷ (David⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 31-1827 d. Sept 11-1890
 m. John S. Kelley

Ref
 Hoves Gen

Sparrow⁷ (Bartholomew⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. June 28-1752
 m (1) June 10-1777 Hildale Chase
 m (2) Jan 19-1790 Esther Kelley
 Ch

Phibe. Feb 2-1779

Abigail Mar 3-1781

Betsy July 6-1783

Hildale Aug 16-1786

Esther Jan 11-1791

Ref
 Hoves Gen

Homes

Sparrow

b. 1786 d. 1813

Ref
Charlham Gu

Sparrow⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵ Daniel⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. Nov 3-1791

m. Eunice Ryder

Ch

+ Joseph Aug 26-1812

+ Sparrow

Dorcas Nov 26-1844 d. 1829

Ref
Homes Gu
Charlham VR

Stephen⁴ (Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m. May 17-1739 Thankful Hall (Ebenezer³)

Ch

+ Susannah July 29-1743

Melutabale July 16-1745 d. Sept 20-1747

+ Stephen July 17-1747

+ Melutabale Dec 21-1749

+ Elkanah Jan 8-1751

+ Elisha Apr 2-1754

+ Ebenezer May 26-1756

+ Thankful Mar 16-1759

Ref
Homes Gu

Stephen⁷ (Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. July 17-1747

m. Dec 4-1769 Temperance Homes

m. (2) Oct 9-1777 Thankful⁵ Homes (Lemuel⁴)

Ch

Eli Oct 14 1770

Lemuel July 9-1778 d. Jan 17-1820

Azariah Sept 6-1781 d. Jan 8-1792

Jemmy May 21-1783 d. Oct 2-1824

Molly July 28-1785 d. Sept. 7-1809

Elizabeth Aug 28-1787

Patty Apr. 27-1789 d. Sept 19-1824

+ Eli July 9-1793

Ref
Homes Gu

Hornes

234

Stephen⁶ (Elisha⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 & Chatham
 m 1791 Lydia Harding
 Ch

Priscilla Jan 24-1793
 + Stephen July 5-1795
 + Ephraim Apr 26-1802
 Elisha Feb 14-1804 & Jan 24-1853
 + David May 31-1806
 Lydia June 3-1810
 Fideon H Sept 21-1813

By
 Hornes Sec

Stephen⁷ (Stephen⁶ Elisha⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 5-1795
 m Polly Cornell

By
 Hornes Sec

Stephen⁸ (David⁷ Isiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 21-1810 & Oct 2-1877
 m 1832 Rebecca White (Isaac⁵)
 mld mldw Betsey (Whittemore) Briggs

By
 Hornes Sec

Sturges⁵ (Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr. 28-1744
 m 1778 Thankful Lothrop & 1746
 Ch

Polly May 29-1788
 + Lothrop June 23-1783
 Fanny July 21-1790

By
 Hornes Sec

Subey⁷ (Shearyashub⁶ Jhu⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 5-1807
 m Owen⁷ Hornes (Owen⁶)

By
 Hornes Sec

Homes

Susan⁷ (Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Dec 8- 1790
 m. Asa Shierick

By
Homes Gen

Susan⁷ (David⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 19- 1824
 m 1843 Fernandez G.⁷ Kelley (Isaiah⁶)

By
Homes Gen

Susan⁸ (Christopher⁷ Paul⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 28- 1809
 m. Isaiah Foster

By
Homes Gen

Susan⁸ (Isiah⁷⁻⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 11- 1811
 m Barnabas Crocker

By
Homes Gen

Susannah

b.
 m. 1706 Joseph³ Bassett (Nathaniel²)

By
Homes Gen

Susannah

b.
 m Seth⁴ Hall (Ebenzer³) b. 1708

By
Hall Gen

Susannah

b.
 m Thomas⁵ Hunkley (Ebenzer⁴) b. abt 1740

By
Homes Gen

Susannah⁴ (Ebenzer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Oct 10- 1720
 m. Nov 17- 1745 Willard⁴ Sears (John³)

By
Homes Gen

Homes

Susannah⁵ (Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 29. 1743

m Nov 13. 1765 Isaac Hall (John⁴)

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁵ (Lemuel⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 20. 1747

m Nov 12. 1772 Elisha⁶ Bassett (Elisha⁵) b. 1744

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁶ (Edmond⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b.

m Joseph Crosby

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁷ (Samuel⁶ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. May 23. 1767 d. 1851

m Elisha Lilly

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁷ (Mark⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. July 14. 1799 d. 1841

m July 10. 1819 David Smith

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁷ (Reuben⁶ Benjamin⁵ Amos⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Oct 27. 1802

m Thomas Smith

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah⁷ (Judah⁶ Abraham⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b. Feb 2. 1803

m Nathaniel F. Sears

By
Homes Gene.

Susannah

b.

m 1823 Thomas Gray of Boston

By
Bonaterra RR

Hones

Susannah⁷ (Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b. Apr. 28. 1819
m. Asa Hall

By
Hones & Son

Susannah⁷ (Alexander⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b. May 13-1821 Augusta Me. d. Mar 2-1887

m. Joseph O. Baker

By
Hones & Son

Sylvanus⁵ (Jeremiah⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. 1735

m. Thankful Ryder

By
Hones & Son

Sylvanus⁴ (Edward⁵ Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. July 4- 1757

m. June 9- 1779 Sarah Lincoln

By
Hones & Son

Sylvia⁷ (Prince⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Sept. 9- 1813

m. William⁸ Hones (Zachariah⁷)

By
Hones & Son

Homes

272

Sally
b

m May 27. 1820 Barnabas Eldridge

By
Chauncey RR

Sally
b

m June 14. 1812 Daniel Weaver

By
Farmhouse RR

Sally
b

m Feb 15. 1802 David Eldridge

By
Chauncey RR

Sally
b

m Jan 14. 1805 Edward Blossom

By
Baruslotte RR

Sarah

b

m Nov 1. 1841 Jesse Snow

By
Chauncey RR

Sarah

b

m Josiah Baker (Jual?) b Oct 1731

By
Baker RR

Sarah

b

m Oct 21. 1830 Josiah Smith

By
Baruslotte RR

Sarah

b

m Dec 13. 1845 Christopher Smith

By
Chauncey RR

Howes

Sears B⁷ / Sears⁶ Dand⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹

b May 22. 1845

m Betsey Cromell

ch

Bessie Jan 19. 1876

Ref
Howes Gen

Shubal

b

m Dec 16. 1784 Elizabeth Eldredge

Ref
Chatham RR

Stephen

b

m. Mar 3. 1844 Mercy Gell

Ref
Chatham RR

Susanna

b 1808 d. 1836

m Feb 11. 1827 Coleman Nickerson

Ref
Greene RR
Greene Gen

Hornes

275

Tabitha⁵ (Richard⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b

m Joshua Nickerson

Hornes Ref
Gen

Tabitha

b

m Jan 14-1779 Simon⁵ Taylor (Samuel⁴)

Tabitha

b

m 1767 Daniel⁵ Eldredge (Abner⁴)

Ref
Days p. 385

Tamara

b

m 1778 John⁵ Hall (Edward⁴)

Ref
Hall Gen

Tamara⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹

b 1779

m May 27-1800 Elyah Marsh

Ref
Seaw Gen

Temperance

b

m Dec 4-1769 Stephen⁵ Hornes (Stephen⁴)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Temperance⁶ (Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹)

b Aug 1767

m Sept 10-1790 Samuel Eldredge (Samuel⁴)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Temperance⁶ (Elisha⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻² Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Sept 2-1784

m Perez Hornes (Samuel⁵)

Ref
Hornes Gen

Hornes

Temprance⁷ (Daniel⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. May 10 - 1805
 m 1827 Asa⁷ Hamelin (Thomas⁶)
 Ref
 Hamelin Gen

Tempe Hall

b.
 m Elwin⁷ Hornes (Refus⁶) b. 1826

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Jemey⁷ (Joseph⁶ Isaac⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. July 26 1807
 m Thomas Harding

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thankful⁴ (Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹)
 b. Apr 1692
 m Jan 20. 1744 Daniel Stillman

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thankful⁴ (Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 22. 1711
 m Dec. 1744 Samuel Paddock (Judah³)

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thankful

b.
 m Spt 16-1746 Zachariah⁴ Hornes (Nathaniel³)

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thankful⁵ (David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Apr 22 - 1731
 m June 7-1751 Enoch Taylor

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thankful⁵ (Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Nov 1 - 1743
 m Jan 12-1769 Peter⁵ Sears (Zachariah⁴)

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Howe

Jabatha

&

in Dec 20-1838 Jonathan Kelley II of Dennis

By
Chaatham RR

Jabatha

&

in Jan 24-1835 Nathaniel Kendrick

By
Chaatham RR

Jamieson widow of David⁶ (Thoms⁵)

&

in Mar 19-1818 Ellery Eldredge

By
Chaatham RR

Jamieson

&

in Jan 26-1775 Seth Harding

By
Chaatham RR

Jemprance

&

in June 25-1831 Nathan Rogers

By
Chaatham RR

Thankful

&

in Oct 1-1742 Paul Ryder

By
Jemprance RR

Thankful Stone

& Nov 26-1833

in Live McKuson

By
Howe RR

Thankful

&

in Feb 12-1787 Jeremy Howland

By
Chaatham RR

Hoves

Thankful

b

m. Dec 7- 1782 Joseph Sears

By
Zammock VR

Thankful

b

m Jan 23- 1706/7 John Miller

By
Zammock VR

Homes

Thankful⁷ Lemuel⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 & Apr 7-1754
 in Oct 9-1777 Stephen⁵ Homes (Stephen⁴)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁷ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 & Mar 16-1759
 in Elisha⁵ Homes (Nathaniel⁴)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁶ George⁵ Joseph⁴⁻³⁻² Thomas¹
 & Nov 1-1769
 in July 26-1789 Lot⁵ Gorham (David⁴)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁴ Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & Sept 26-1777
 in Judah⁶ Homes (Abraham⁵)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁷ Owen⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & July 12-1803 & Oct 2-1828
 in Harvey⁶ Homes (Abel⁵)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁷ Perez⁶ Samuel⁵⁻⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹
 & Nov 26-1811
 in Jeremiah Hall

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁷ Abijah⁶ Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 & Sept 4-1818
 in Benjamin⁸ F Homes (Joseph⁷)

12y
 Homes Gen

Thankful⁷ Eli⁶ Stephen⁵⁻⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 & Aug 11-1819
 in Isaac Hyatt

12y
 Homes Gen

Hornes

Thomas son of Thomas
b. 1590 County Norfolk England.

m. Mary Burk

Came to N.E. 1637 Settled Yarmouth 1639

Ch.

+ Joseph

+ Thomas

+ Jeremiah b. 1635 on voyage to N.E.

+ Elizabeth

Ref
Hornes Gen.
Austrian.

Thomas² (Thomas¹)

b. England d. Nov 20 - 1676

m. 1656 Sarah Bangs (Edward¹)

Ch.

+ Rebecca Dec. 1657

+ Thomas May 2 - 1663

+ Jonathan Feb 25 - 1669

+ Sarah Oct 29 - 1673

Ref
Hornes Gen

Thomas³ (Joseph² Thomas¹)

b.

m(1) Rebecca⁴ Hornes (Daniel³) b. ~~1709~~ d. ~~1765~~

m(2) Content³ Smith (Daniel²) m. Dec 11 - 1701

Ch.

Daniel 1701

Joseph

Thomas

Ref
Hist. Chatham
Hornes Gen

Thomas³ (Thomas²⁻¹)

a May 2 - 1663

drowned June 1 - 1701

m. Abigail

Ch.

Thomas Mar 6 - 1700/1

Wm. Rebecca

Ref
Hornes Gen

Hornes

Thomas³ (Jeremiah² Thomas)

b

m June 23-1698 Sarah³ Hedge (Elisha²) d. 1776 age 100

Ch

+ Mary Dec 1702

Thomas

By
Hornes Sec

Thomas⁴ (Ebenzer³ Jeremiah² Thomas)

b June 20-1699

m Deborah⁴ Sears (Paul³)

Ch

+ Morry July 18-1724

+ Disre Jan 8-1726/7

+ Deborah Dec 1-1727

+ Betty Jan 2-1730/1

+ Mersy May 25-1732

+ Jerukha Jan 7-1735/6

+ Samuel Oct 14-1738

+ Edmund Apr 10-1742

+ Reuben Aug 29-1745

+ Sarah Oct 18-1749

By
Hornes Sec

Thomas⁴ (Thomas³ Joseph² Thomas)

b

m (1) Rebecca⁴ Sears (Daniel³)

m (2) Aug 22-1767 Hope (Sear) Doane, dau Paul Sear
miser of Jeremiah Doane

Ch

+ Dand May 9-1736

+ Thomas Oct 31-1738

+ Richard Apr 19-1742

By
Hornes Sec

Homes.

Thomas⁴ (Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. June 27-1706 d. 1764/5

m (1) July 4-1734 Hannah Sears (Paul³)

m (2) Oct 15-1741 Bethea Sears (Joseph³)

Ch.

+ Sarah June 8-1735

+ Ebenezer Feb 1-1743

+ Solomon Aug 18-1744

+ Hannah June 12-1748

+ Thomas July 17-1737

By
Homes Sec
Sears Sec

Thomas⁴ (Jonathan³ Thomas²-1)

b. May 17-1711

m Oct 20-1737 Mercy⁴ Hedge (John³)

Ch.

+ Joshua July 12-1738

+ Thankful July 7-1740 d.y.

+ Thankful Nov 1-1743

+ Thomas Feb 27-1745

+ Mercy May 27-1750

By
Homes Sec

Thomas⁵ (Thomas⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. July 17-1737 & July 16-1793

m Bathsheba Sears (John⁴) b. 1739

Ch.

+ Ezekeel Dec 3-1763

+ Mark Jan 27-1765

+ Thomas

+ Deborah 1761

+ Gubah 1767

+ Bathsheba

Sylvanus 1785

+ Janyer 1779

+ Kessiah 1775

Joseph bp. Mar 24-1771

Sarah bp. Oct 12-1766

By
Homes Sec
Sears Sec

Hornes

Thomas⁵ (Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Oct 31- 1738 Chatham

m(1) May 1771 Priscilla Baker

m(2) Patience Hall

Ch

+ Thomas Feb 17- 1772

+ David Apr 12- 1774

Samuel Aug 29- 1776

+ Rebecca Nov 17- 1779

Hannah Mar 20- 1782

James

12
Hornes Gen

Thomas⁵ (Thomas⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b Feb 27- 1745

m. June 17- 1773 Joshua⁵ Hornes (Samuel⁴)

Ch

+ Eunice July 30- 1774

+ Joshua Oct 24- 1776

+ Thomas Apr 11- 1779

Joshua Oct 3- 1781

Mercey Mar 14- 1783

Jonathan Jan 17- 1788

+ Debina Mar 22- 1792

12
Hornes Gen

Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Feb 17- 1772 d 1824

m Alliance⁷ Cornell (Joseph⁶) b 1776 d 1858

Ch

+ Samuel Hall Dec 9- 1799

+ Thomas Nov 8- 1802

Azubah Dec 24- 1804

Rebecca Jan 17- 1807

+ { Benjamin Cornell Feb 25- 1810

{ Alliance Cornell Feb 25- 1810

Polly Jan 17- 1814

12
Hornes Gen

Homes

Thomas⁶ (Moody⁵ Thomas⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b. Dec 4-1756

m May 14-1777 Olive Bascom b. 1755
Ch

- + Daniel Jan 3-1779
- David Sept 18-1780 d Dec 21-1874
- Phoebe Nov 11-1781 d Apr 1843
- + Rachel Oct 4-1783
- + Olive May 7-1785
- Polly Mar 26-1787 d Apr 7-1793
- Moody Dec 29-1790 d Apr 1793
- Reuben Apr 1-1793 d June 1865

By
Homes Gu

Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
b.

m 1796 Lois Shurtliff
Ch

- John June 17-1797
- Gyria June 7-1798
- Oliver Shurtliff June 1-1799
- Hiram July 26-1800
- Levi Dec 30-1801
- Joseph May 16-1803
- Emory June 11-1809
- Silas

Ran French Creek. West Virginia about 1815

By
Homes Gu

Thomas⁶ (David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
b. Aug 16-1796

m 1820 Huldah Allen
Ch

- + Seth Allen Jan 15-1823
- + Eliza Nov 12-1824 d y
- + Amos R. Mar 28-1827
- + Thomas Nov 25-1829
- + Huldah Jan 15-1833
- + Betsey Aug 2-1834

- + Mary Ann Sept 6-1836
- + Francis Oct 31-1838

By
Homes Gu

Hornes

Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas¹)

b. Apr 11-1779

m Russell Hall

m (2) Elizabeth⁶ Hornes (Stephen⁵)

Ch.

Jonathan Feb 19-1808 d. Liverpool England 1831

+ Mary H Mar 7. 1810

+ Prisca Feb 15-1814

Stephen Apr 9-1816 dy

+ Susannah Apr 28. 1819

+ Elizabeth Mar 2-1821

Jerusha May 7-1823 dy

+ Minerva July 21-1828

Thomas Jan 2-1831 dy

By
Hornes Ann

Thomas⁷ (Ezekiel⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Feb 7-1792 d. 1871

m 1815 Sarah Gleason

Ch.

Rose Ann 1816

Ezekiel 1818

Louisa 1820

Harnet 1822

Thomas 1824

Bathshuba 1826

Charles 1828

Moses 1830

Jane 1832

Philip 1834 d. Civil War.

Antoinette 1836 dy

Edvard

Hurietta 1841

Cam Western States.

Hornes

Thomas⁷ (Thomas⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Nov-8. 1802
 m 1826 Bashaba Crowell

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thomas⁷ (Prince⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Lot⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Sept 28. 1817
 m Deborah Bassett d. 1860
 Ch

Thomas Bassett Dec 12. 1843 d y.
 William Crowell Apr 8. 1846 d y
 Thomas Bassett Apr 20. 1849
 William Crowell Jan 1850
 Martha Prince Feb 28. 1856
 Richard Evans Jan 25. 1860 d y.

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thomas⁵ (Solomon⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Mar 25. 1824
 m Deborah Hornes

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thomas⁷ (Thomas⁶ David⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Nov 25. 1829
 m Esther Downs Nickerson

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Triphena⁸ (Elyah⁷ Epa⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b May 5. 1816
 m Eliahu Crowell (Eliahu⁶)

Ref
 Hornes Gen

Thomas
 b
 m Aug 22. 1764 Hannah Mayo

Ref
 Chatham V.R.

Hones

Uriah⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas)
 & May 31-1784
 in Sally Hall
 Ch

- + Desire Dec 8-1808
- + Julian Dec 5-1810
- + Joham Feb 5-1813
- Elsa Seabury Mar 15-1816 & Aug 6-1833
- + Sally Aug 19-1817
- + Ruth Freeman Dec 3-1819
- + Fear Nov 5-1821
- Uriah Nov 22-1825 & Oct 3-1841
- + Helen Sept 6-1827
- + Lucy Goodwin Dec 21-1838

Ref
 Hones Gen

Capt Uzziel & David⁶⁻⁵ Thomas⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas
 & Feb 3-1815 & Sept 25-1883
 in Louisa Nixon & 1820- & 1881
 Ch

- Melissa D. Jan 5-1838
- Uzziel Mar 29-1840 & y
- Louisa Sept 5-1842
- Salome Rogers Sept 19-1846 & Sept 30-1878
- Uzziel William Mar 23-1849
- Mary Snow June 11-1851
- Sophronia Kelley Oct 7-1853 & Mar 29-1872
- Amos Nixon Apr 13-1856
- Almira Taylor Nov 8-1858
- Martha Johnson Jan 13-1862

Ref
 Hones Gen

Vienna⁷ Cheyashub⁶ John⁵ Sennel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas
 & July 10-1822 & Oct 20-1852
 in Abigail Hall

Ref
 Hones Gen

Homes

Willard⁷ (Ezekiel⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Prince³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 2-1796 d Nov 23-1843
 m 1820 Polly Hill

Ch.

Rose Vincent Nov 17-1821

Sarah H. Mar 2-1823

William Sept 14-1824

Ezekiel Apr 12-1827

Angeline Sept 22-1828

Edward Mar 30-1834

Ref
Homes Dec

William⁵ Judah⁴ Joseph³⁻² Thomas¹

b June 25-1732

m 1756 Mary⁵ Homes (John⁴)

Ch.

+ Sarah July 31-1757

+ Noah Aug 11-1760

+ Achsah Apr 29-1765

+ Nehemiah Jan 6-1770

Ref
Homes Dec

William

b

m Priscilla⁶ Homes (Jeremiah⁵) b 1778

Ref
Homes Dec

William⁶ (Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)

b June 8-1781

d Jan 1-1869

m (1) Lydia⁷ Homes (Joseph⁶) b 1783

m (2) Lydia⁷ Homes (Isaiah⁶)

Ch.

+ Deborah Oct 27-1804

+ Hannah Sept 3-1806

+ Levi Feb 20-1812

+ William J. Oct 5-1813

+ David Porter Mar 14-1815

+ Anthony June 2-1820

+ Lucia Oct 3-1823

+ Allison Apr 30-1825

Ref
Homes Dec

Hornes

William⁷ (Ezekiel⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Bruce⁵ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)
 b Aug 2- 1796 d Nov 7- 1872
 m Dec 9- 1822 Naomi Suggsall
 Ch

Persis Oct 11- 1823

Catherine Apr 10- 1826

Willard L. Mar 2- 1828

Nancy Etta Feb 26- 1830

Lucretia Dec 10- 1832

Fidelia June 24- 1837

Mary Ann May 29- 1841

Isidore C. Sept 14- 1844

124
Hornes Gen

William⁸ (Zachariah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Oct 28- 1810
 m Sylvia⁷ Hornes (Bruce⁶)

124
Hornes Gen

William⁷ (David⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴⁻³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Sept. 1803

m May 19- 1827 Elizabeth B Norton 7 Boston
 Ch

Julia July 27- 1828

William July 17- 1830

Charles Dec 5- 1831

Benjamin May 30- 1836

Anna Godfrey June 12- 1837

Daniel May 15- 1839

Elizabeth Nov 11- 1840

124
Hornes Gen
Christiana 177

William⁷ (William⁶ Levi⁵ David⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b Oct 5- 1813
 m (1) Betsey Miller
 m (2) Margaret Hornes

124
Hornes Gen

Hones

William

&

m. Nov 2- 1833 Bridget Baker

Ch

Mary Aug 27 1834

Sydney Mar 22- 1837

Ref
Yarmouth RR

William

&

m. Feb 10- 1843 Sylvia Baker

Ref
Yarmouth RR

Capt. William

&

m. Nov 5- 1846 Polly Brown

Ref
Yarmouth RR
Barstow RR

William

&

m. Ann Maria⁸ Edredge (Thomas⁷) & 1833

Ref
Sandwich RR

Kills⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Bruce³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

& Sept 17- 1795 d. Apr 17- 1871

m. Myra⁷ Hones (Paul⁶)

Ref
Hones Que

Muslow⁷ John⁶ Edmond⁵ Amos⁴³ Joseph² Thomas¹

& Oct 1811 d. June 20- 1885

m. Polly Hones (Dorothy⁶)

Ch

Joseph Crosby Apr 22- 1837

Ref
Hones Que

Homes

Zachariah⁵ (Joseph⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Feb 10. 1721 1/2

m 1744 Bethiah Crowell of Newham Conn
Ch

+ Joseph Nov 15. 1752

Zachariah May 17. 1754 Penn Vermont

Zenas May 20. 1756 Penn New Hampshire

David Feb 26. 1759

Bethiah Feb 20. 1762 Penn New Hampshire

Elizabeth Sept 27. 1770 Penn Newham Conn 12
Homes Gen

Zachariah⁴ (Nathaniel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b d. Mar 8. 1782

m Sept 16. 1746 Thantofel⁵ Homes (Joseph⁴)
Ch

Abner May 5. 1750

+ Abigail June 6. 1757

Thantofel June 14. 1767

12

Homes Gen

Jermouth RR.

Zachariah⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Mar 23. 1753

m (1) Feb 23. 1779 Linnua⁶ Sears (Micajah⁵)

m (2) Mrs Sarah Cranston

Ch

+ Joseph Aug 17. 1780

+ Micajah Mar 6. 1782

Anna Jan 16. 1785 d 1801

+ Nathaniel Oct 28. 1786

Heldale Aug 23. 1791

Zachariah Dec 1793 d Sept 27. 1837

Ezra Apr 14. 1796

Polly Aug 27. 1798 d y

Anna July 23. 1801

12

Homes Gen

Jermouth RR

Hones.

Zachariah⁷ (Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Aug 5-1777 d. July 29-1824
 m. Betsey Hurd d. 1817
 ch.

+ Mercy L. Dec 21-1804
 + Zachariah Nov 23-1806
 + Joshua H. Nov 19-1808
 + William Oct 28-1810
 + Ezra Mar 9-1813
 + Polly H. Oct 10-1815

Betsey J. May 1819
 Caroline Dec 28-1821 d. Aug 14-1852
 Henry A. Oct 23-1824 d. Jan. 31-1835

Ref
 Hones Gen

Zachariah⁸ (Zachariah⁷ Ezra⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b. Nov 23-1806
 m. Sarah⁷ Hones (Daniel⁶) b. 1807

Ref
 Hones Gen

Zebina⁶ (Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. Mar 22-1792 d. Sept 18-1871
 m(1) James⁶ Sears (Edward⁶)
 m(2) Lydia⁷ Hones (Philip⁶) b. 1797
 m(3) Persis Hall d. 1882
 ch.

+ Edward Hones Feb 13-1815
 + Lydia Apr. 14-1828
 + Persis Hall Aug 7-1830
 + Zebina June 7-1833

Ref
 Hones Gen

Zebina⁷ (Zebina⁶ Thomas⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas²⁻¹)
 b. June 7-1833
 m. Louisa Bangs Kelley

Ref
 Hones Gen

Hones.

Lenas⁶ (John⁵ Samuel⁴ Ebenezer³ Jeremiah² Thomas¹)

b. Dec 28. 1774

m. Nov 26. 1799 Rosanna⁶ Hallett (Isaac⁵)
ch

Eliza Ann June 27. 1806

Betsy Dec. 10. 1807

John Sept 29. 1809 d. y

Rosanna Mar 3. 1811 d. y

+ Rosanna Mar 7. 1812

+ Jane Dec 7. 1813

+ Sally Oct. 30. 1815

124
Hones Dec
January 1812

Lenas⁷ (Seth⁶ Joseph⁵ Samuel⁴ Joseph³ Thomas²)

b. July 24. 1780 d. July 13. 1860

m. Molly⁶ Sears (Edward⁵) d. 1840
ch

Mary Mar 6. 1807

Caroline July 4. 1809 d. Apr 26. 1858

+ Lenas Aug 3. 1811

+ Seth June 15. 1814

+ Laban June 8. 1818

+ Harroon June 9. 1820

124
Hones Dec

Lenas⁶ (Elisha⁵ Stephen⁴ Amos³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b. June 24. 1801 d. Sept 10. 1882

m. (1) Deborah Hones (William⁶)

m. (2) Martha⁷ Hones (Pence⁶)

m. (3) Mar 31. 1840 Lydia White Cotton d. 1857
ch

Deborah Jan 17. 1827

Sybil Maria Oct 2. 1835

Elisha Pence Dec 1837 d. y

Elisha Thomas Aug 7. 1842

Lenas Parker Sept 17. 1845

124
Hones Dec
January 1812

Howes

Zenas⁸ (Zenas⁷ Seth⁶ Joseph⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Aug 3. 1811

m Olive Hall

ch.

Bargellai Hall Aug 3. 1837

Zenas Otis May 29. 1836

George Bertsley July 25. 1838

Ref
Howes Gene

Zenas

b

m June 5. 1842 Eunice Mayo

ch

Eunice Oct 14. 1843

Zenas Sept 10. 1845

Ref
Chatham VR

Zenas

b

m Dec 19. 1845 Polly Kelley

Ref
Chatham VR

Zerviah⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Lot⁴ Druce³ Zerviah² Thomas¹)

b Dec 22. 1841 d 1848

m Josiah⁷ Howes (Josiah⁶)

Ref
Howes Gene

Zerviah⁸ (Moses⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)

b Jan 1. 1816 d. 1880

m (1) John⁷ Howes (Shearyashel⁶)

m (2) Abel⁶ Howes (Abel⁵)

Ref
Howes Gene

Hones

Zoheth⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹
 b. Aug 30-1889 d. Feb 27-1831
 m Jan 1-1815 Sally Sears d. May 28-1836
 ch

Calvin Sears Jan 29-1816 Lost at sea Dec 30-1830
 + Olive Clark Dec 26-1817
 + Abby Nov 17-1819
 + Sabah Oct 9-1821
 + Joel Oct 3-1823
 + Rhoda Nov 21-1825
 + Zoheth Dec 13-1827
 + Henry Aug 11-1829

By
Hones Gen

Zoheth⁸ (Zoheth⁷ Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Samuel³ Joseph² Thomas¹)
 b Dec 13-1827
 m (1) 1851 Jean H. Crocker
 m (2) Harriet Thompson

By
Hones Gen

